

2003

bibliographie

DE LA COUR INTERNATIONALE
DE JUSTICE

57

bibliography

OF THE INTERNATIONAL COURT
OF JUSTICE



CIJ LA HAYE 2012 ICJ THE HAGUE

ISSN 0085-2139
ISBN 978-92-1-071122-7

Sales number
Nº de vente: **1009**

PRÉFACE

Le présent fascicule contient les indications bibliographiques intéressant la Cour internationale de Justice qui sont parvenues au Greffe pendant l'année 2003. Il constitue le troisième fascicule d'une nouvelle série de la *Bibliographie* entreprise depuis les débuts de la Cour. Le numérotage des titres ayant franchi le cap des cinq chiffres, ce qui compliquait les renvois, il a été décidé de l'interrompre, et de reprendre désormais le numérotage à partir de 1 chaque année. Comme il avait été fait pour les fascicules n°s 19 à 34, les n°s 35 à 54 ont été reliés en un volume, que l'on peut recevoir du Greffe sur demande.

Des considérations d'ordre pratique et l'évolution historique ont amené à donner à la nouvelle série une présentation différente. Les rubriques ont été remaniées et la disposition typographique améliorée, en vue de faciliter l'usage de la *Bibliographie*. La liste complète des rubriques continuera à figurer dans la table des matières placée en tête de chaque volume. Toutefois, dans le texte même, les rubriques sous lesquelles aucun titre n'est à indiquer pour l'année considérée seront omises. Chaque titre continuera à figurer sous une seule rubrique, tous les renvois nécessaires étant faits dans les index des matières en français et en anglais. Ces index, ainsi que l'index des noms d'auteurs, auront un caractère cumulatif à partir du fascicule n° 55.

La *Bibliographie*, préparée par la bibliothèque privée de la Cour, qui est un service du Greffe, n'engage la Cour en aucune façon. Les lecteurs sont priés de bien vouloir signaler toutes lacunes qu'ils pourraient constater à *M. le Greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice, Palais de la Paix, 2517 KJ La Haye, Pays-Bas*.

PREFACE

The present publication contains bibliographical references concerning the International Court of Justice received by the Registry of the Court during the year 2003. It is the third issue in a new series of a bibliography which goes back to the origins of the Court. As the number of titles had run into five figures and reference had accordingly become too complex, it was decided to bring the old series to an end and to begin a new series in which the numbering of titles starts again from 1 in each annual volume. As had earlier been done for Nos. 19-34, Nos. 35-54 have been bound in one volume, obtainable from the Registry.

Practical considerations and a changed historical perspective have led to a new presentation as from the present issue. The *Bibliography* has been subdivided according to a new system and the layout has been revised for greater facility of use. A list of headings will continue to appear as a table of contents at the beginning of each volume. In the text itself, subheadings will however be omitted if there is no title to enter under them. Publications will continue to be mentioned under a single heading; appropriate cross-references will

however be given in the separate French and English subject indexes, which, like the index of authors' names, will be cumulative as from No. 55.

The *Bibliography*, which is prepared by the Court's private library (a department of the Registry), in no way involves the responsibility of the Court. Readers are requested kindly to draw any relevant publications which have not been included to the attention of *The Registrar, International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, 2517 KJ The Hague, Netherlands*.

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	Page
A. La Cour et le système judiciaire international	131
1. Ouvrages sur la Cour en général	131
2. La Cour et les autres juridictions internationales	138
3. Cour permanente de Justice internationale	140
B. Organisation de la Cour	140
1. Composition de la Cour	140
2. Élection des membres de la Cour.	141
3. Juges <i>ad hoc</i>	141
4. Biographies de juges	141
5. Greffe	143
6. Finances, siège, priviléges et immunités	143
C. Compétence de la Cour	145
1. Etats admis à ester devant la Cour	145
2. Compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse	145
3. Acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour	147
4. Autres instruments régissant la compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse	148
5. Compétence de la Cour en matière consultative	149
D. Procédure devant la Cour	150
1. Procédure contentieuse en général	150
2. Procédures incidentes.	151
3. Procédure consultative	153
E. Affaires portées devant la Cour	154
1, 1a, 2. <i>Détroit de Corfou (Royaume-Uni c. Albanie)</i>	157
3. <i>Conditions de l'admission d'un Etat comme Membre des Nations Unies (article 4 de la Charte)</i>	—
4. <i>Réparation des dommages subis au service des Nations Unies</i>	—
5. <i>Pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Norvège)</i>	—
6. <i>Protection de ressortissants et protégés français en Egypte (France c. Egypte)</i>	—
7. <i>Droit d'asile (Colombie/Pérou)</i>	—
8. <i>Interprétation des traités de paix conclus avec la Bulgarie, la Hongrie et la Roumanie</i>	—
9. <i>Compétence de l'Assemblée générale pour l'admission d'un Etat aux Nations Unies</i>	—
10. <i>Statut international du Sud-Ouest africain</i>	—
11. <i>Droit des ressortissants des Etats-Unis d'Amérique au Maroc (France c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	—
12. <i>Réerves à la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide</i>	—
13. <i>Demande d'interprétation de l'arrêt du 20 novembre 1950 en l'affaire du droit d'asile (Colombie c. Pérou)</i>	—
14. <i>Haya de la Torre (Colombie c. Pérou)</i>	—
15. <i>Ambatielos (Grèce c. Royaume-Uni)</i>	—

16. Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. (Royaume-Uni c. Iran) —
 17. Minquiers et Ecréhous (France/Royaume-Uni) —
 18. Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala) —
 19. Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume-Uni et Etats-Unis d'Amérique) —
 20. Société Electricité de Beyrouth (France c. Liban) —
 21. Effet de jugements du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies accordant indemnité —
 22, 23. Traitement en Hongrie d'un avion des Etats-Unis d'Amérique et de son équipage (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. République populaire de Hongrie) (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques) —
 24. Procédure de vote applicable aux questions touchant les rapports et pétitions relatifs au Territoire du Sud-Ouest africain —
 25. Incident aérien du 10 mars 1953 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Tchécoslovaquie) —
 26, 27. Antarctique (Royaume-Uni c. Argentine) (Royaume-Uni c. Chili) —
 28. Incident aérien du 7 octobre 1952 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques) —
 29. Certains emprunts norvégiens (France c. Norvège) —
 30. Jugements du Tribunal administratif de l'OIT sur requêtes contre l'Unesco —
 31. Admissibilité de l'audition de pétitionnaires par le Comité du Sud-Ouest africain —
 32. Droit de passage sur territoire indien (Portugal c. Inde) —
 33. Application de la convention de 1902 pour régler la tutelle des mineurs (Pays-Bas c. Suède) —
 34. Interhandel (Suisse c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) —
 35. Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Israël c. Bulgarie) —
 36. Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Bulgarie) —
 37. Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Royaume-Uni c. Bulgarie) —
 38. Souveraineté sur certaines parcelles frontalières (Belgique/Pays-Bas) —
 39. Sentence arbitrale rendue par le roi d'Espagne le 23 décembre 1906 (Honduras c. Nicaragua) —
 40. Incident aérien du 4 septembre 1954 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques) —
 41. Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgique c. Espagne) —
 42. Compagnie du port, des quais et des entrepôts de Beyrouth et Société Radio-Orient (France c. Liban) —
 43. Composition du Comité de la sécurité maritime de l'Organisation intergouvernementale consultative de la navigation maritime —
 44. Incident aérien du 7 novembre 1954 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques) —
 45. Temple de Preah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande) —
 46, 47. Sud-Ouest Africa (Ethiopie c. Afrique du Sud; Libéria c. Afrique du Sud) —
 48. Cameroun septentrional (Cameroun c. Royaume-Uni) —
 49. Certaines dépenses des Nations Unies (article 17, paragraphe 2, de la Charte) —

50. <i>Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgique c. Espagne)</i> (nouvelle requête: 1962)	—
51, 52. <i>Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas)</i>	—
53. <i>Conséquences juridiques pour les Etats de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité</i>	—
54. <i>Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI (Inde c. Pakistan)</i>	—
55, 56. <i>Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Islande) (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. Islande)</i>	—
57. <i>Demande de réformation du jugement n° 158 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies</i>	—
58, 59. <i>Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France) (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France)</i>	—
60. <i>Procès de prisonniers de guerre pakistanais (Pakistan c. Inde)</i>	—
61. <i>Sahara occidental</i>	157
62. <i>Plateau continental de la mer Egée (Grèce c. Turquie)</i>	—
63. <i>Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)</i>	—
64. <i>Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Iran)</i>	—
65. <i>Interprétation de l'accord du 25 mars 1951 entre l'OMS et l'Egypte</i>	—
66. <i>Demande de réformation du jugement n° 273 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies</i>	—
67. <i>Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine (Canada/Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	—
68. <i>Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte)</i>	—
69. <i>Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali)</i>	—
70. <i>Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	157
71. <i>Demande en révision et en interprétation de larrêt du 24 février 1982 en l'affaire du Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne) (Tunisie c. Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)</i>	—
72. <i>Demande de réformation du jugement n° 333 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies</i>	—
73. <i>Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)</i>	—
74. <i>Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras)</i>	—
75. <i>Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant))</i>	158
76. <i>Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Italie)</i>	158
77. <i>Applicabilité de l'obligation d'arbitrage en vertu de la section 21 de l'accord du 26 juin 1947 relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies</i>	—
78. <i>Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen (Danemark c. Norvège)</i>	158
79. <i>Incident aérien du 3 juillet 1988 (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	—
80. <i>Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie)</i>	159

81. <i>Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les priviléges et immunités des Nations Unies</i>	—
82. <i>Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989 (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal)</i>	—
83. <i>Différend territorial (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad)</i>	—
84. <i>Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie)</i>	159
85. <i>Délimitation maritime entre la Guinée-Bissau et le Sénégal (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal)</i>	—
86. <i>Passage par le Grand-Belt (Finlande c. Danemark)</i>	—
87. <i>Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn (Qatar c. Bahreïn)</i>	—
88, 89. <i>Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni) (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	159
90. <i>Plates-formes pétrolières (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	160
91. <i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)</i>	161
92. <i>Projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie)</i>	161
93, 95. <i>Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé; Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires</i>	161
94. <i>Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant))</i> .	164
96. <i>Compétence en matière de pêches (Espagne c. Canada)</i> .	165
97. <i>Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de l'arrêt rendu par le Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France)</i>	—
98. <i>Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu (Botswana/Namibie)</i>	165
99. <i>Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	166
100. <i>Différend relatif à l'immunité de juridiction d'un rapporteur spécial de la Commission des droits de l'homme</i>	166
101. <i>Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 11 juin 1998 en l'affaire de la Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria), exceptions préliminaires (Nigéria c. Cameroun)</i>	—
102. <i>Souveraineté sur Pulau Ligitan et Pulau Sipadan (Indonésie/Malaisie)</i>	166
103. <i>Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo)</i>	167
104. <i>LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	168
105-114. <i>Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal) (Yougoslavie c. Espagne) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni) (Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	169
105. <i>Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique)</i>	170
106. <i>Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada)</i>	170

107. <i>Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France)</i>	171
108. <i>Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne)</i>	171
109. <i>Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie)</i>	171
110. <i>Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas)</i>	171
111. <i>Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal)</i>	171
112. <i>Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Espagne)</i>	—
113. <i>Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni)</i>	172
114. <i>Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	—
115. <i>Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Burundi)</i>	172
116. <i>Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda)</i>	172
117. <i>Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda)</i>	173
118. <i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)</i>	173
119. <i>Incident aérien du 10 août 1999 (Pakistan c. Inde)</i>	173
120. <i>Délimitation maritime entre le Nicaragua et le Honduras dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Honduras)</i>	174
121. <i>Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)</i>	174
122. <i>Demande en révision de l'arrêt du 11 juillet 1996 en l'affaire relative à l'Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie), exceptions préliminaires (Yougoslavie c. Bosnie-Herzégovine)</i>	178
123. <i>Certains biens (Liechtenstein c. Allemagne)</i>	179
124. <i>Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie)</i>	179
125. <i>Différend frontalier (Bénin/Niger)</i>	—
126. <i>Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête: 2002) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda)</i>	179
127. <i>Demande en révision de l'arrêt du 11 septembre 1992 en l'affaire du Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)) (El Salvador c. Honduras)</i>	—
128. <i>Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	180
129. <i>Certaines procédures pénales engagées en France (République du Congo c. France)</i>	181
130. <i>Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour)</i>	181
131. <i>Consequences juridiques de l'édition d'un mur dans le territoire palestinien occupé</i>	182
F. Propositions tendant à porter certaines questions devant la Cour	182
G. Ouvrages contenant des références à la Cour	183
1. Droit international en général	183

2. Sources du droit international	188
3. Sujets du droit international	190
4. Compétences de l'Etat	193
5. Droit diplomatique et consulaire	194
6. Droit des traités	195
7. Droit de la mer	196
8. Droit aérien et droit de l'espace	201
9. Droit économique	202
10. Droit du développement	203
11. Droit de l'environnement	203
12. Responsabilité internationale	205
13. Droits de l'homme	208
14. Droit pénal.	211
15. <i>Jus ad bellum et jus in bello</i>	218
16. Règlement pacifique des différends.	223
17. Organisation des Nations Unies	228
18. Autres organisations internationales	231
19. Divers	233

Index alphabétique des noms d'auteurs.

Index alphabétique des matières.

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
A. The Court and the international judicial system	131
1. Writings on the Court in general	131
2. The Court and the other international tribunals.	138
3. Permanent Court of International Justice	140
B. Organization of the Court	140
1. Composition of the Court	140
2. Election of Members of the Court	141
3. Judges <i>ad hoc</i>	141
4. Biographies of judges.	141
5. Registry	143
6. Finances, seat, privileges and immunities	143
C. Jurisdiction of the Court	145
1. States entitled to appear before the Court	145
2. Jurisdiction of the Court in contentious cases	145
3. Acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court.	147
4. Other texts governing the contentious jurisdiction of the Court	148
5. Advisory jurisdiction of the Court	149
D. Procedure before the Court	150
1. Contentious procedure in general	150
2. Incidental procedures	151
3. Advisory procedure	153
E. Cases brought before the Court	154
1, 1a, 2. <i>Corfu Channel (United Kingdom v. Albania)</i>	157
3. <i>Conditions of Admission of a State to Membership in the United Nations (Article 4 of the Charter)</i>	—
4. <i>Reparation for Injuries Suffered in the Service of the United Nations</i>	—
5. <i>Fisheries (United Kingdom v. Norway)</i>	—
6. <i>Protection of French Nationals and Protected Persons in Egypt (France v. Egypt)</i>	—
7. <i>Asylum (Colombia/Peru)</i>	—
8. <i>Interpretation of Peace Treaties with Bulgaria, Hungary and Romania</i>	—
9. <i>Competence of the General Assembly for the Admission of a State to the United Nations</i>	—
10. <i>International Status of South West Africa</i>	—
11. <i>Rights of Nationals of the United States of America in Morocco (France v. United States of America)</i>	—
12. <i>Reservations to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide</i>	157
13. <i>Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 20 November 1950 in the Asylum case (Colombia v. Peru)</i>	—
14. <i>Haya de la Torre (Colombia v. Peru)</i>	—
15. <i>Ambatielos (Greece v. United Kingdom)</i>	—
16. <i>Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. (United Kingdom v. Iran)</i>	—

17. *Minquiers and Ecrehos* (France/United Kingdom) —
 18. *Nottebohm* (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala) —
 19. *Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943* (Italy v. France, United Kingdom and United States of America) —
 20. *Electricité de Beyrouth Company* (France v. Lebanon) —
 21. *Effects of Awards of Compensation Made by the United Nations Administrative Tribunal* —
 22, 23. *Treatment in Hungary of Aircraft and Crew of United States of America* (United States of America v. Hungarian People's Republic) (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics) —
 24. *Voting Procedure on Questions relating to Reports and Petitions concerning the Territory of South West Africa* —
 25. *Aerial Incident of 10 March 1953* (United States of America v. Czechoslovakia) —
 26, 27. *Antarctica* (United Kingdom v. Argentina) (United Kingdom v. Chile) —
 28. *Aerial Incident of 7 October 1952* (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics) —
 29. *Certain Norwegian Loans* (France v. Norway) —
 30. *Judgments of the Administrative Tribunal of the ILO upon Complaints Made against Unesco* —
 31. *Admissibility of Hearings of Petitioners by the Committee on South West Africa* —
 32. *Right of Passage over Indian Territory* (Portugal v. India) —
 33. *Application of the Convention of 1902 Governing the Guardianship of Infants* (Netherlands v. Sweden) —
 34. *Interhandel* (Switzerland v. United States of America) —
 35. *Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955* (Israel v. Bulgaria) —
 36. *Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955* (United States of America v. Bulgaria) —
 37. *Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955* (United Kingdom v. Bulgaria) —
 38. *Sovereignty over Certain Frontier Land* (Belgium/Netherlands) —
 39. *Arbitral Award Made by the King of Spain on 23 December 1906* (Honduras v. Nicaragua) —
 40. *Aerial Incident of 4 September 1954* (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics) —
 41. *Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited* (Belgium v. Spain) —
 42. *Compagnie du Port, des Quais et des Entrepôts de Beyrouth and Société Radio-Orient* (France v. Lebanon) —
 43. *Constitution of the Maritime Safety Committee of the Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization* —
 44. *Aerial Incident of 7 November 1954* (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics) —
 45. *Temple of Preah Vihear* (Cambodia v. Thailand) —
 46, 47. *South West Africa* (Ethiopia v. South Africa; Liberia v. South Africa) —
 48. *Northern Cameroons* (Cameroon v. United Kingdom) —
 49. *Certain Expenses of the United Nations* (Article 17, paragraph 2, of the Charter) —
 50. *Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited* (Belgium v. Spain) (New Application: 1962) —

51, 52. <i>North Sea Continental Shelf</i> (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark; Federal Republic of Germany/Netherlands)	—
53. <i>Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970)</i>	—
54. <i>Appeal Relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council (India v. Pakistan)</i>	—
55, 56. <i>Fisheries Jurisdiction</i> (United Kingdom v. Iceland) (Federal Republic of Germany v. Iceland)	—
57. <i>Application for Review of Judgment No. 158 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal</i>	—
58, 59. <i>Nuclear Tests</i> (Australia v. France) (New Zealand v. France)	—
60. <i>Trial of Pakistani Prisoners of War</i> (Pakistan v. India)	—
61. <i>Western Sahara</i>	157
62. <i>Aegean Sea Continental Shelf</i> (Greece v. Turkey)	—
63. <i>Continental Shelf</i> (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)	—
64. <i>United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran</i> (United States of America v. Iran)	—
65. <i>Interpretation of the Agreement of 25 March 1951 between the WHO and Egypt</i>	—
66. <i>Application for Review of Judgment No. 273 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal</i>	—
67. <i>Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area</i> (Canada/United States of America)	—
68. <i>Continental Shelf</i> (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)	—
69. <i>Frontier Dispute</i> (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali)	—
70. <i>Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua</i> (Nicaragua v. United States of America)	157
71. <i>Application for Revision and Interpretation of the Judgment of 24 February 1982 in the Case concerning the Continental Shelf</i> (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) (Tunisia v. Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)	—
72. <i>Application for Review of Judgment No. 333 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal</i>	—
73. <i>Border and Transborder Armed Actions</i> (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)	—
74. <i>Border and Transborder Armed Actions</i> (Nicaragua v. Honduras)	—
75. <i>Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute</i> (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening)	158
76. <i>Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI)</i> (United States of America v. Italy)	158
77. <i>Applicability of the Obligation to Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947</i>	—
78. <i>Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen</i> (Denmark v. Norway)	158
79. <i>Aerial Incident of 3 July 1988</i> (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)	—
80. <i>Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru</i> (Nauru v. Australia)	159
81. <i>Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations</i>	—

82. <i>Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989 (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal)</i>	—
83. <i>Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad)</i>	—
84. <i>East Timor (Portugal v. Australia)</i>	159
85. <i>Maritime Delimitation between Guinea-Bissau and Senegal (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal)</i>	—
86. <i>Passage through the Great Belt (Finland v. Denmark)</i>	—
87. <i>Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain)</i>	159
88, 89. <i>Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom) (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America)</i>	160
90. <i>Oil Platforms (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)</i>	161
91. <i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro)</i>	161
92. <i>Gabcíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia)</i>	161
93, 95. <i>Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict; Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons</i>	161
94. <i>Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening)</i>	164
96. <i>Fisheries Jurisdiction (Spain v. Canada)</i>	165
97. <i>Request for an Examination of the Situation in Accordance with Paragraph 63 of the Court's Judgment of 20 December 1974 in the Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France) Case</i>	—
98. <i>Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia)</i>	165
99. <i>Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America)</i>	166
100. <i>Difference Relating to Immunity from Legal Process of a Special Rapporteur of the Commission on Human Rights</i>	166
101. <i>Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 11 June 1998 in the Case concerning the Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria), Preliminary Objections (Nigeria v. Cameroon)</i>	—
102. <i>Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia)</i>	166
103. <i>Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo)</i>	167
104. <i>LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America)</i>	168
105-114. <i>Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada) (Serbia and Montenegro v. France) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal) (Yugoslavia v. Spain) (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom) (Yugoslavia v. United States of America)</i>	169
105. <i>Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium)</i>	170
106. <i>Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada)</i>	170
107. <i>Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. France)</i>	171
108. <i>Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany)</i>	171

	129
109. <i>Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy)</i>	171
110. <i>Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands)</i>	171
111. <i>Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal)</i>	171
112. <i>Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. Spain)</i>	—
113. <i>Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom)</i>	172
114. <i>Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. United States of America)</i>	—
115. <i>Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Burundi)</i>	172
116. <i>Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)</i>	172
117. <i>Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda)</i>	173
118. <i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia and Montenegro)</i>	173
119. <i>Aerial Incident of 10 August 1999 (Pakistan v. India)</i>	173
120. <i>Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Honduras)</i>	174
121. <i>Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)</i>	174
122. <i>Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 July 1996 in the Case concerning Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia), Preliminary Objections (Yugoslavia v. Bosnia and Herzegovina)</i>	178
123. <i>Certain Property (Liechtenstein v. Germany)</i>	179
124. <i>Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia)</i>	179
125. <i>Frontier Dispute (Benin/Niger)</i>	—
126. <i>Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda)</i>	179
127. <i>Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 September 1992 in the Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening) (El Salvador v. Honduras)</i>	—
128. <i>Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)</i>	180
129. <i>Certain Criminal Proceedings in France (Republic of the Congo v. France)</i>	181
130. <i>Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore)</i>	181
131. <i>Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory</i>	182
F. Proposals for reference of matters to the Court	182
G. Writings containing references to the Court	183
1. International law in general	183
2. Sources of international law	188
3. Subjects of international law	190
4. State jurisdiction	193
5. Diplomatic and consular law	194

6. Law of treaties	195
7. Law of the sea	196
8. Air and space law	201
9. Economic law.	202
10. Law of development	203
11. Environmental law	203
12. International responsibility	205
13. Human rights.	208
14. Criminal law	211
15. <i>Jus ad bellum</i> and <i>jus in bello</i>	218
16. Peaceful settlement of disputes	223
17. United Nations Organization	228
18. Other international organizations	231
19. Miscellaneous	233

Alphabetical index of authors' names.

Alphabetical list of subjects.

A. LA COUR ET LE SYSTÈME JUDICIAIRE INTERNATIONAL

A. THE COURT AND THE INTERNATIONAL JUDICIAL SYSTEM

1. Ouvrages sur la Cour en général — Writings on the Court in general

1. **Cour internationale de Justice:** Rapport de la Cour internationale de Justice. 1^{er} août 2002-31 juillet 2003. Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, cinquante-huitième session : supplément n° 4 (A/58/4 et Corr. 1). New York: Nations Unies, 2003.
2. **International Court of Justice:** Report of the International Court of Justice, 1 August 2002-31 July 2003. In: General Assembly Official Records: Fifty-eighth session, Supplement No. 4 (A/58/4 and Corr. 1). New York: United Nations, 2003.
3. **Nations Unies. Assemblée générale:** [Présentation du] Rapport de la Cour internationale de Justice [par le Président de la Cour et examen par l'Assemblée générale], 50^e séance plénière, 31 octobre 2003 (A/58/PV.50). (Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, cinquante-huitième session, 2003.)
4. **United Nations. General Assembly:** [Presentation of the] Report of the International Court of Justice [by the President of the Court and examination by the General Assembly], 50th plenary meeting, 31 October 2003 (A/58/PV.50). (In: Official Records of the General Assembly of the United Nations, Fifty-eighth session, 2003.)
5. **Cour internationale de Justice. Greffe:** Annuaire 2001-2002. N° 56. La Haye: C.I.J., 2002. [N° de vente, sales No.: 868.]
6. **International Court of Justice. Registry:** Yearbook 2001-2002. No. 56. The Hague: I.C.J., 2002. [Sales No., n° de vente: 869.]
7. **Cour internationale de Justice. Greffe — International Court of Justice. Registry:** Bibliographie N° 50. 1996 — Bibliography No. 50. 1996. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2002. [N° de vente, sales No.: 850.]
8. **Cour internationale de Justice. Greffe — International Court of Justice. Registry:** Bibliographie N° 51. 1997 — Bibliography No. 51. 1997. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003. [N° de vente, sales No.: 859.]
9. **Cour internationale de Justice. Greffe — International Court of Justice. Registry:** Bibliographie N° 52. 1998 — Bibliography No. 52. 1998. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003. [N° de vente, sales No.: 865.]

10. **Ajibola, Bola A.:** Africa and the International Court of Justice. (In: Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda, ed. by Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 353-366.)
11. **Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq:** The role of the International Court of Justice in the enforcement of its judicial decisions. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 781-804.)

12. **Amr, Mohamed Sameh M.**: The role of the International Court of Justice as the principal judicial organ of the United Nations. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003.
13. **Ando, Nisuke and Edward McWhinney (eds.)**: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, [Vols. I-II]. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002. [Articles mentioning the Court have been individually inserted under the corresponding subject section.]
14. **Azar, Aïda**: L'exécution des décisions de la Cour internationale de Justice. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2003.
15. **Bedjaoui, Mohammed**: The contribution of the International Court of Justice towards keeping and restoring peace. (In: Conflict resolution: new approaches and methods. Paris: UNESCO, 2000, p. 9-20.)
16. **Bedjaoui, Mohammed**: La Cour internationale de Justice: pour quoi faire? (Dans: Actualités du droit, vol. 9, 1999, p. 195-204.)
17. **Bedjaoui, Mohammed**: L'opportunité dans les décisions de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: The international legal system in quest of equity and universality: liber amicorum Georges Abi Saab, sous la dir. de Laurence Boisson de Chazournes et Vera Gowlland-Debbas. The Hague [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 563-589.)
18. **Bedjaoui, Mohammed**: A propos de la place des droits de la personne humaine dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Protection des droits de l'homme: la perspective européenne: mélanges à la mémoire de Rolv Ryssdal — Protecting human rights: the European perspective: studies in memory of Rolv Ryssdal, sous la dir. de Paul Mahoney et Franz Matscher. Köln [etc.]: Carl Heymanns Verlag, 2000, p. 87-93.)
19. **Bedjaoui, Mohammed**: Les relations entre la Cour internationale de Justice et les autres organes principaux des Nations unies: pour des rapports de seconde génération. (Dans: Boutros Boutros-Ghali: amicorum discipulorumque liber: Paix, développement, démocratie — Peace, development, democracy, vol. 1. 1998, p. 175-225.)
20. **Ben Raïs, Monji**: Le règlement judiciaire des différends internationaux. (Dans: Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 293-380.)
21. **Brownlie, Ian**: Why do States take disputes to the International Court? (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 829-834.)
22. **Brownlie, Ian**: Politics and law in international adjudication. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 282-286.)
23. **Bufferne, Jean-Philippe**: La fonction de la Cour internationale de Justice dans l'ordre juridique international: quelques réflexions. (Dans: Revue québécoise de droit international, vol. 15, 2002, p. 141-178.)
24. **Chetail, Vincent**: The contribution of the International Court of Justice to international humanitarian law. (In: International Review of the Red

- Cross — Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge, Vol. 85, No. 850, 2003, p. 235-269.)
25. **Coleman, Andrew:** The International Court of Justice and highly political matters. (In: Melbourne Journal of International Law, Vol. 4, 2003, p. 29-75.)
 26. **D'Angelo, Deborah:** The "check" on international peace and security maintenance: the International Court of Justice and judicial review of Security Council resolutions. (In: Suffolk Transnational Law Review, Vol. 23, 2000, p. 561-593.)
 27. **Dermendjian, Valérie:** La Cour internationale de Justice à l'aube du XXI^e siècle: la révolution verte aura-t-elle lieu? (Dans: L'observateur des Nations Unies, vol. 7, 1999, p. 27-48.)
 28. **Eyffinger, Arthur, et Arthur Witteveen:** La Cour internationale de Justice, 1946-1996. La Haye [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999.
 29. **Faramiñán Gilbert, Juan Manuel de:** Las reformas pendientes del estatuto del Tribunal Internacional de Justicia a la luz de las transformaciones de la comunidad internacional. (Dans: Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda, sous la dir. de Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 405-420.)
 30. **Ferrari Bravo, Luigi:** La Cour internationale de Justice aujourd'hui. (Dans: International law at the turn of the century, sous la dir. de Kalliopi Koufa. Thessaloniki: Sakkoulas, 1998, p. 17-67.)
 31. **Fleischhauer, Carl-August:** The constitutional relationship between the Secretary-General of the United Nations and the International Court of Justice. (In: Boutros Boutros-Ghali: amicorum discipulorumque liber: Paix, développement, démocratie — Peace, development, democracy, Vol. 1. 1998, p. 451-474.)
 32. **Fox, Hazel:** The International Court of Justice's treatment of acts of the State and in particular the attribution of acts of individuals to the State. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 147-163.)
 33. **Gardam, Judith Gail:** The contribution of the International Court of Justice to international humanitarian law. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 14, 2001, p. 349-365.)
 34. **Garland, Ross:** The International Court of Justice and human rights in the 1990s: linking peace and justice through the right to life. (In: International law in the post-cold war world: essays in memory of Li Haopei, ed. by Sienho Yee and Wang Tieya. London; New York: Routledge, 2001, p. 398-408.)
 35. **Gill, Terry D. (ed.):** Rosenne's the World Court: what it is and how it works. Sixth rev. ed. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff/Unitar, 2003.
 36. **Goy, Raymond:** La Cour Internationale de Justice et les droits de l'homme. Bruxelles: Bruylants/Nemesis, 2002.
 37. **Griffith, Gavan:** International dispute resolution: the role of the International Court of Justice at the cusp of the millennium. (In: A century

- of war and peace: Asia-Pacific perspectives on the centenary of the 1899 Hague Peace Conference, ed. by Timothy L. H. McCormack and Michael Tilbury. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 59-82.)
38. **Gros Espiell, Héctor:** Les droits de l'homme et la Cour internationale de Justice: une vision latino-américaine. (Dans: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, vol. 2, sous la dir. de Nisuke Ando et Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1449-1468.)
 39. **Guillaume, Gilbert:** La Cour internationale de Justice à l'aube du XXI^e siècle: le regard d'un juge. Paris: Pedone, 2003.
 40. **Guillaume, Gilbert:** Les déclarations jointes aux décisions de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda*, sous la dir. de Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 421-434.)
 41. **Gutiérrez Baylon, Juan de Dios:** La Corte Internacional de Justicia al terminar el siglo. (Dans: *Anuario mexicano de derecho internacional*, vol. 1, 2001, p. 219-246.)
 42. **Higgins, Rosalyn:** The International Court of Justice and Africa. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui*, ed. by Emile Yakpo and Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 343-369.)
 43. **Higgins, Rosalyn:** Reflections from the International Court. (In: *International law*, ed. by Malcolm D. Evans. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003, p. 3-6.)
 44. **Jennings, Robert Y.:** International courts and international politics. (In: *Contemporary issues in international law: a collection of the Josephine Onoh memorial lectures*. The Josephine Onoh memorial lecture, University of Hull, 1986, ed. by David Freestone and Surya P. Subedi. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 13-28.)
 45. **Kdhir, Moncef:** Dictionnaire juridique de la Cour internationale de Justice. 2^e éd. rev. Bruxelles: Bruylants, 2000.
 46. **Kiss, Alexandre:** The impact of judgments and advisory opinions of the P.C.I.J.-I.C.J. on regional courts of human rights. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1469-1489.)
 47. **Ko, Swan Sik:** The attitude of Asian States towards the International Court of Justice revisited. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 165-176.)
 48. **Lauterpacht, Hersch:** The revision of the Statute of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 55-128.)
 49. **Lenze, F.:** Une compétence expresse de la Cour en matière de contrôle de légalité des actes des autres organes principaux de l'ONU, notamment du Conseil de sécurité? Aperçu de la question depuis San Francisco jusqu'à Lockerbie. (Dans: *International law at the turn of the*

- century, sous la dir. de Kalliopi Koufa. Thessaloniki: Sakkoulas, 1998, p. 565-581.)
50. **Macdonald, Ronald St. John:** A short note on the interpretation of the Charter of the United Nations by the International Court of Justice. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 177-190.)
 51. **Meyer, Howard N.:** The World Court in action: judging among the nations. Lanham: Rowman & Littlefield, 2002.
 52. **Mosler, Hermann, and Karin Oellers-Frahm:** Article 92. (In: The Charter of the United Nations: a commentary, Vol. 2, ed. by Bruno Simma and Hermann Mosler. Second ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 1139-1171.)
 53. **Oellers-Frahm, Karin:** Der institutionelle Rahmen: Status, Ausstattung und Personalhoheit internationaler Gerichte: der I.G.H., der Internationale Strafgerichtshof und das Jugoslawien-Tribunal im Vergleich. (In: Europäische Grundrechte-Zeitschrift, Vol. 30, 2003, p. 107-117.)
 54. **Oraison, André:** La Cour internationale de Justice, l'article 38 de son Statut et la coutume internationale: radioscopie de l'article 38, paragraphe premier, alinéa b, du Statut de «l'organe judiciaire principal des Nations Unies». (Dans: Revue de droit international, de sciences diplomatiques et politiques, vol. 77, 1999, p. 293-344.)
 55. **Oraison, André:** La Cour internationale de Justice, l'article 38 de son Statut et l'interprétation des conventions internationales: quelques réflexions générales sur la stratégie sectorielle de la «jurisprudence retenue» mise en œuvre par «l'organe judiciaire principal des Nations Unies» en matière d'interprétation des traités diplomatiques. (Dans: Revue de droit international, de sciences diplomatiques et politiques, vol. 79, 2001, p. 223-284.)
 56. **Oraison, André:** La Cour internationale de Justice, l'article 38 de son Statut et les principes généraux: la stratégie sectorielle de la neutralité mise en œuvre par «l'organe judiciaire principal des Nations Unies» dans le domaine de la formulation des principes généraux. (Dans: Revue de droit international, de sciences diplomatiques et politiques, vol. 80, 2002, p. 103-136.)
 57. **Oraison, André:** Quelques réflexions générales sur les opinions séparées individuelles et dissidentes des juges de la Cour internationale de Justice (montée en puissance et restructuration formelle de la doctrine finalisée engagée dans des procédures spécifiques de nature contentieuse). (Dans: Revue de droit international, de sciences diplomatiques et politiques, vol. 78, 2000, p. 167-207.)
 58. **Oraison, André:** Réflexions générales sur la nature des *obiter dicta* enchaînés dans les décisions de justice rendues par la Cour internationale de Justice: le cas de l'*obiter dictum* contenu dans l'arrêt *Barcelona Traction* du 5 février 1970: une inflorescence de la doctrine finalisée engagée dans des procédures spécifiques de nature contentieuse au même titre que les opinions individuelles et dissidentes? (Dans: Revue de droit international, de sciences diplomatiques et politiques, vol. 81, 2003, p. 221-284.)

59. **Prost, Mario, et Julien Fouret:** Du rôle de la Cour internationale de Justice: peau neuve ou peau de chagrin? Quelques réflexions sur l'arbitralisation de la Cour mondiale. (Dans: *Revue québécoise de droit international*, vol. 16, 2003, p. 191-233.)
60. **Rao, Pemmaraju Sreenivasa:** Dispute settlement: general topics: International Court of Justice. New York; Geneva: United Nations, 2003.
61. **Rezek, Francisco:** L'utilisation du temps par le juge international. (Dans: *Le droit international et le temps: colloque de Paris/Société française pour le droit international*. Paris: Pedone, 2001, p. 249-252.)
62. **Ros, Nathalie:** La Cour internationale de Justice et les règles du droit international: contribution à l'étude de la fonction effective de la juridiction internationale permanente. Paris: Université Paris-I Panthéon-Sorbonne, 1998.
63. **Rosenne, Shabtai:** Decisions of international courts and tribunals from July 1999 to December 2001: International Court of Justice: introductory note. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 207-222.)
64. **Rosenne, Shabtai:** A role for the International Court of Justice in crisis management? (In: *State, sovereignty and international governance*, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 195-219.)
65. **Rosenne, Shabtai:** Updates to law and practice of the International Court of Justice (1920-1996). (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 129-154.)
66. **Rosenne, Shabtai:** Updates to law and practice of the International Court of Justice (1920-1996) — Second series. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 479-499.)
67. **Sánchez Rodríguez, Luis Ignacio, et Ana Gemma López Martín:** Los países pequeños y en vías de desarrollo ante la Corte internacional de Justicia: algunos problemas prácticos. (Dans: *Iniciación a la práctica en derecho internacional y derecho comunitario europeo*, sous la dir. de Carlos Jiménez Piernas. Madrid; Barcelona: Marcial Pons, 2003, p. 83-103.)
68. **Schwebel, Stephen M.:** The impact of the International Court of Justice. (In: Boutros Boutros-Ghali: *amicorum discipulorumque liber: Paix, développement, démocratie — Peace, development, democracy*, Vol. 1. 1998, p. 663-674.)
69. **Schwebel, Stephen M.:** The inter-active influence of the International Court of Justice and the International Law Commission. (In: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda*, ed. by Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 479-505.)
70. **Schweigman, David:** The authority of the Security Council under Chapter VII of the UN Charter: legal limits and the role of the International Court of Justice. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001.
71. **Spielmann, Dean:** Le rôle de la Cour internationale de Justice dans la protection des droits de l'homme. (Dans: *Mélanges offerts à Silvio Mar-*

- cus Helmons: avancées et confins actuels des droits de l'homme aux niveaux international, européen et national. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2003, p. 325-343.)
72. **Sugihara, Takane:** The International Court of Justice: towards a higher role in the international community. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 227-235.)
 73. **Thirlway, Hugh W. A.:** The International Court of Justice. (In: *International law*, ed. by Malcolm D. Evans. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003, p. 559-587.)
 74. **Thirlway, Hugh W. A.:** Judicial activism and the International Court of Justice. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 75-105.)
 75. **Torres Bernárdez, Santiago:** La fonction de la Cour internationale de Justice: tendances actuelles du règlement judiciaire. (Dans: *Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra*. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 485-524.)
 76. **Ueki, Toshiya:** Responsibility of international organizations and the role of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 237-249.)
 77. **Valencia-Ospina, Eduardo:** Editorial comment. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 1-12.)
 78. **Van der Borght, Kim:** A new role for the International Court of Justice: the supreme World Court. (In: *International law at the turn of the century*, ed. by Kalliopi K. Koufa. Thessaloniki: Sakkoulas, 1998, p. 629-644.)
 79. **Watts, Arthur:** The International Court and the continuing customary international law of treaties. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 251-266.)
 80. **Yasuaki, Onuma:** The I.C.J.: an emperor without clothes? International conflict resolution, Article 38 of the I.C.J. Statute and the sources of international law. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 191-212.)
 81. **Yasuaki, Onuma:** Is the International Court of Justice an emperor without clothes? (In: *International Legal Theory*, Vol. 8, 2002, p. 1-28.)
 82. **Zaoui, Florence:** Quel rôle pour la C.I.J. dans le maintien de la paix et la sécurité internationales? (Dans: *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, vol. 14, 2003, p. 81-103.)
 83. **Zimmermann, Andreas:** Das Statut des Internationalen Gerichtshofes: Entwicklungslinien der Rechtsprechung. (In: *Liechtensteinische Juristenzeitung*, Vol. 24, 2003, p. 38-47.)

- 2. La Cour et les autres juridictions internationales — The Court and the other international tribunals**
84. **Amerasinghe, Chittharanjan Felix:** Jurisdiction of international tribunals. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003. [I.C.J., index p. 871-872.]
85. **Barrena, Guadalupe:** Desarrollo de la jurisdicción internacional 2001-2002. (Dans: Anuario mexicano de derecho internacional, vol. 3, 2003, p. 475-518.)
86. **Brown, Chester:** The evolution and application of rules concerning independence of the "international judiciary". (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 63-96.)
87. **Caminos, Hugo:** The creation of specialised courts: the case of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 569-574.) [P.C.I.J., p. 569; I.C.J., p. 569-570, 573.]
88. **Cereste, Sam:** The International Court of Justice, the International Criminal Court, and the *ad hoc* tribunals. (In: New York Law School Journal of Human Rights, Vol. 17, 2001, p. 911-915.)
89. **Dumberry, Patrick:** Le recours en interprétation des arrêts de la Cour internationale de Justice et des sentences arbitrales. (Dans: Revue québécoise de droit international, vol. 13, 2000, p. 201-236.)
90. **Fujita, Hisakazu:** Chevauchements juridictionnels et tribunaux internationaux. (Dans: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Nisuke Ando et Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 575-586.)
91. **Gray, Christine D.:** Types of remedies in I.C.J. cases: lessons for the WTO? (In: Improving WTO dispute settlement procedures: issues and lessons from the practice of other international courts and tribunals, ed. by Friedl Weiss. London: Cameron May, 2000, p. 401-415.)
92. **Hafner, Gerhard:** Der Internationale Gerichtshof und der Internationale Strafgerichtshof: Konkurrenz oder Ergänzung? (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 587-619.)
93. **Higgins, Rosalyn:** The I.C.J., the E.C.J., and the integrity of international law. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, Vol. 52, 2003, p. 1-20.)
94. **Jennings, Robert Y.:** The differences between conducting a case in the I.C.J. and in an *ad hoc* arbitration tribunal: an inside view. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 893-909.)
95. **Kwiatkowska, Barbara:** The peaceful settlement of maritime boundary disputes by the International Court of Justice and other courts and tribunals. (In: Revue égyptienne de droit international — Al-magalla al-Misriyya li'l-qanun al-duwalî, Vol. 56, 2000, p. 249-284.)

96. **La Rosa, Anne-Marie:** Links between the ILO and the I.C.J.: a less than perfect match. (In: International organizations and international dispute settlement: trends and prospects, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Cesare P. R. Romano. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 119-132.)
97. **Mensah, Thomas A.:** The place of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea in the international system for the peaceful settlement of disputes. (In: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 21-31.) [I.C.J., p. 21, 24-26, 29.]
98. **Miller, Nathan:** An international jurisprudence? The operation of "precedent" across international tribunals. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 483-526.)
99. **Orrego Vicuña, Francisco:** A new system of international dispute settlement for the twenty-first century. (In: Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda, ed. by Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 235-246.)
100. **Prager, Dietmar W.:** The proliferation of international judicial organs: the role of the International Court of Justice. (In: Proliferation of international organizations: legal issues, ed. by Niels Blokker and Henry G. Schermers. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 279-295.)
101. **Romano, Cesare P. R.:** International justice and developing countries: a quantitative analysis. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 367-399.)
102. **Romano, Cesare P. R.:** International justice and developing countries (continued): a qualitative analysis. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 539-611.)
103. **Sands, Philippe:** La Cour internationale de Justice, la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes et la protection de l'environnement. (Dans: Les hommes et l'environnement: quels droits pour le vingt et unième siècle? — Mankind and the environment: what rights for the twenty-first century?, sous la dir. de Michel Prieur et Claude Lambrechts. Paris: Frison-Roche, 1998, p. 323-344.)
104. **Shany, Yuval:** The competing jurisdictions of international courts and tribunals. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2003.
105. **Shelton, Dinah:** Legal norms to promote the independence and accountability of international tribunals. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 27-62.)
106. **Thirlway, Hugh W. A.:** The proliferation of international judicial organs: institutional and substantive questions: the International Court of Justice and other internationals courts. (In: Proliferation of international organizations: legal issues, ed. by Niels Blokker and Henry G. Schermers. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 251-278.)
107. **Vigni, Patrizia:** The overlapping of dispute settlement regimes: an emerging issue of international law. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 11, 2001, p. 139-162.) [P.C.I.J., p. 139, 145-146, 154; I.C.J., p. 142, 148-151, 156.]

108. **Vukas, Budislav:** Main features of courts and tribunals dealing with law of the sea cases. (In: Current marine environmental issues and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, ed. by Myron H. Nordquist and John Norton Moore. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 217-222.)
109. **Wolfrum, Rüdiger:** Implementation of decisions of international courts. (In: Current marine environmental issues and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, ed. by Myron H. Nordquist and John Norton Moore. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 103-112.)
110. **Wolfrum, Rüdiger:** Konkurrierende Zuständigkeiten internationaler Streitenstcheidungsinstanzen: Notwendigkeit für Lösungsmöglichkeiten und deren Grenzen. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 651-663.)
111. **Zimmermann, Andreas:** Prosecuting the crime of genocide: the role of national courts, international criminal tribunals and the International Court of Justice. (In: Mennesker & Rettigheter: Nordisk Tidsskrift for Menneskerettigheter — Nordic Journal of Human Rights, Vol. 21, 2003, p. 179-194.)

3. Cour permanente de Justice internationale — Permanent Court of International Justice

112. **Spiermann, Ole:** "Who attempts too much does nothing well": the 1920 Advisory Committee of Jurists and the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice. (In: British Year Book of International Law, Vol. 73, 2002, p. 187-260.)

B. ORGANISATION DE LA COUR

B. ORGANIZATION OF THE COURT

1. Composition de la Cour — Composition of the Court

113. **Bedjaoui, Mohammed:** Le président de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Mélanges en l'honneur de Nicolas Valticos: droit et justice, sous la dir. de René-Jean Dupuy et Linos-Alexandre Sicilianos. Paris: Pedone, 1999, p. 117-130.)
114. **Doehring, Karl:** Zur Befangenheit internationaler Richter. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 23-29.)
115. **Guillaume, Gilbert:** De l'indépendance des membres de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Boutros Boutros-Ghali: amicorum discipulorumque liber: Paix, développement, démocratie — Peace, development, democracy, vol. 1. 1998, p. 475-487.)
116. **Guillaume, Gilbert:** Some thoughts on the independence of international judges vis-à-vis States. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 163-168.)

117. **Higuchi, Yoichi:** Le problème de la légitimité du juge international à la lumière de la comparaison avec le problème de la légitimité du juge constitutionnel national. (Dans: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Nisuke Ando et Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 31-39.)
118. **Shetreet, Shimon:** Standards of conduct of international judges: outside activities. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 127-161.)
119. **Thierry, Hubert:** Par la voix prépondérante du Président... (Dans: *Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui*, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 525-530.)

2. Élection des membres de la Cour — Election of Members of the Court

120. **Amerasinghe, Chitharanjan Felix:** Judges of the International Court of Justice: election and qualifications. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, Vol. 14, 2001, p. 335-348.)
121. **Robinson, Davis R.:** Politics and law in international adjudication: the role of politics in the election and the work of judges of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law. 97th Annual Meeting of the American Society of International Law*, Washington, D.C., 2-5 April 2003, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 277-282.)

3. Juges ad hoc — Judges ad hoc

122. **Thierry, Hubert:** Au sujet du juge *ad hoc*. (Dans: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda*, sous la dir. de Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 285-289.)
123. **Valticos, Nicolas:** Pratique et éthique d'un juge *ad hoc* à la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Nisuke Ando et Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 107-116.)

4. Biographies de juges — Biographies of judges

124. **Akashi, Kinji:** Japanese predecessors of Judge Shigeru Oda in the World Courts: works and method. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 9-22.)
125. **Alting von Geusau, Frans:** Staying the course: the concept of sovereignty in the work of Pieter Kooijmans. (In: *State, sovereignty and international governance*, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 619-633.)
126. **Anghie, Antony:** C. G. Weeramantry at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, Vol. 14, 2001, p. 829-850.)
127. **Bedjaoui, Mohammed:** Présences latino-américaines à la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda*, sous la dir. de Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 367-392.)

128. **Biographical note of Mohammed Bedjaoui** — Notice biographique de Mohammed Bedjaoui. (Dans: *Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra*. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 21-27.)
129. **Biography José María Ruda**. (In: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda*, ed. by Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. xxv-xxxii.)
130. **Caminos, Hugo**: José María Ruda (1924-1994). (Dans: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda, sous la dir. de Calixto A. Armas Barea*. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. xxxiii-xl.)
131. **Douglas, William**: José María Ruda: his contribution to the ILO as expert and judge. (In: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda*, ed. by Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 231-234.)
132. **Guillaume, Gilbert**: Tribute of the International Court of Justice to Judge Shigeru Oda. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 3-6.)
133. **Higgins, Rosalyn**: Fleischhauer leaves the Court. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, Vol. 16, 2003, p. 55-56.)
134. **Un itinéraire de lumière** — An itinerary of light. [Article en hommage au juge Pieter Kooijmans écrit collectivement par les juges de la Cour internationale de Justice — Article paying a tribute to Judge Pieter Kooijmans written collectively by the judges of the International Court of Justice.] (Dans: *State, sovereignty and international governance*, sous la dir. de Gerard Kreijen et Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 606-617.)
135. **McWhinney, Edward**: The many capacities of Shigeru Oda as international law-maker: publicist, jurisconsult and judge. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 41-55.)
136. **Messahel, Abdelkader**: Memories of the "glass house" (anecdotal and detailed account of some procedural innovations introduced by Ambassador Bedjaoui) — Souvenirs de la « maison de verre » (petite et grande histoire de quelques innovations procédurales dues à l'ambassadeur Bedjaoui). (Dans: *Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra*. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 15-20.)
137. **Ouguergouz, Fatsah, et Tahar Boumedra**: A charmed life ... — Il était une fois... (Dans: *Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra*. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 1-10.)
138. **Reisman, William Michael**: Judge Shigeru Oda: reflections on the formation of a judge. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 57-73.)

139. **Reisman, William Michael:** Judge Shigeru Oda: a tribute to an international treasure. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 16, 2003, p. 57-65.)
140. **Röben, Betsy:** Judge Shigeru Oda on the making of international law. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 213-226.)
141. **Van Dyke, Jon M.:** Judge Shigeru Oda and maritime boundary delimitation. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1197-1203.)

5. Greffe — Registry

142. **Couvreur, Philippe:** Le greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice: statut et fonctions. (Dans: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, vol. 1, 2003, p. 19-78.)
143. **Couvreur, Philippe:** El secretario de la Corte internacional de Justicia: estatuto y funciones. (Dans: Iniciación a la práctica en derecho internacional y derecho comunitario europeo, sous la dir. de Carlos Jiménez Piernas. Madrid; Barcelona: Marcial Pons, 2003, p. 21-81.)
144. **Hinojo Rojas, Manuel:** La Corte internacional de Justicia abre sucursal: el caso del personal de su Secretaría. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro, vol. 2, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 1163-1189.)

6. Finances, siège, privilèges et immunités — Finances, seat, privileges and immunities

145. **Nations Unies. Assemblée générale:** Conditions d'emploi et rémunération des personnes qui n'ont pas la qualité de fonctionnaire du Secrétariat: membres de la Cour internationale de Justice, juges du Tribunal pénal international pour l'ex-Yugoslavie et juges du Tribunal pénal international pour le Rwanda. Résolution n° 58/264 du 23 décembre 2003. (Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, cinquante-huitième session: Résolutions et décisions, supplément n° 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 512-514.)
146. **United Nations. General Assembly:** Conditions of service and compensation for officials other than Secretariat officials: members of the International Court of Justice, judges of the International Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia and judges of the International Tribunal for Rwanda. Resolution No. 58/264 of 23 December 2003. (In: Official Records of the General Assembly of the United Nations, Fifty-eighth Session: Resolutions and Decisions, Supplement No. 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 488-490.)
147. **Nations Unies. Assemblée générale:** Budget-programme de l'exercice biennal 2002-2003. Montant définitif des crédits ouverts pour l'exercice biennal 2002-2003. Montant estimatif final des recettes pour l'exercice biennal 2002-2003. Résolutions n° 58/267 A-B du 23 décembre 2003. (Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies,

- cinquante-huitième session: Résolutions et décisions, supplément n° 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 515-518.) [C.I.J., Titre III.]
148. **United Nations. General Assembly:** Programme budget for the biennium 2002-2003. Final budget appropriations for the biennium 2002-2003. Final income estimates for the biennium 2002-2003. Resolutions No. 58/267 A-B of 23 December 2003. (In: Official Records of the General Assembly of the United Nations, Fifty-eighth Session: Resolutions and Decisions, Supplement No. 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 491-494.) [I.C.J., Part III.]
149. **Nations Unies. Assemblée générale:** Questions relatives au projet de budget-programme pour l'exercice biennal 2004-2005. Résolution n° 58/270 du 23 décembre 2003. (Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, cinquante-huitième session: Résolutions et décisions, supplément n° 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 521-541.)
150. **United Nations. General Assembly:** Questions relating to the proposed programme budget for the biennium 2004-2005. Resolution No. 58/270 of 23 December 2003. (In: Official Records of the General Assembly of the United Nations, Fifty-eighth Session: Resolutions and Decisions, Supplement No. 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 496-515.)
151. **Nations Unies. Assemblée générale:** Budget-programme de l'exercice biennal 2004-2005. Ouverture de crédits pour l'exercice biennal 2004-2005. Prévision de recettes pour l'exercice biennal 2004-2005. Exécution du budget pour l'année 2004. Résolutions n° 58/271 A-C du 23 décembre 2003. (Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, cinquante-huitième session: Résolutions et décisions, supplément n° 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 541-544.) [C.I.J., Titre III.]
152. **United Nations. General Assembly:** Programme budget for the biennium 2004-2005. Budget appropriations for the biennium 2004-2005. Income estimates for the biennium 2004-2005. Financing of appropriations for the year 2004. Resolutions No. 58/271 A-C of 23 December 2003. (In: Official Records of the General Assembly of the United Nations, Fifty-eighth Session: Resolutions and Decisions, Supplement No. 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 515-518.) [I.C.J., Part III.]
153. **Nations Unies. Assemblée générale:** Dépenses imprévues et extraordinaires de l'exercice biennal 2004-2005. Résolution n° 58/273 du 23 décembre 2003. (Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, cinquante-huitième session: Résolutions et décisions, supplément n° 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 550.)
154. **United Nations. General Assembly:** Unforeseen and extraordinary expenses for the biennium 2004-2005. Resolution No. 58/273 of 23 December 2003. (In: Official Records of the General Assembly of the United Nations, Fifty-eighth Session: Resolutions and Decisions, Supplement No. 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 524.)
155. **Nations Unies. Secrétaire général:** Rapport du Secrétaire général. Fonds d'affectation spéciale du Secrétaire général devant aider les Etats à soumettre leurs différends à la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, cinquante-sixième session (A/56/456). New York: Nations Unies, 2001.)
156. **United Nations. Secretary-General:** Report of the Secretary-General. Secretary-General's Trust Fund to Assist States in the Settlement of Dis-

putes through the International Court of Justice. General Assembly Official Records: Fifty-sixth session (A/56/456). New York: United Nations, 2001.

157. **Nations Unies. Secrétaire général:** Rapport du Secrétaire général. Fonds d'affectation spéciale du Secrétaire général devant aider les Etats à soumettre leurs différends à la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, cinquante-septième session (A/57/373). New York: Nations Unies, 2002.)
 158. **United Nations. Secretary-General:** Report of the Secretary-General. Secretary-General's Trust Fund to Assist States in the Settlement of Disputes through the International Court of Justice. General Assembly Official Records: Fifty-seventh session (A/57/373). New York: United Nations, 2002.
 159. **Nations Unies. Secrétaire général:** Rapport du Secrétaire général. Fonds d'affectation spéciale du Secrétaire général devant aider les Etats à soumettre leurs différends à la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, cinquante-huitième session (A/58/295). New York: Nations Unies, 2003.)
 160. **United Nations. Secretary-General:** Report of the Secretary-General. Secretary-General's Trust Fund to Assist States in the Settlement of Disputes through the International Court of Justice. General Assembly Official Records: Fifty-eighth session (A/58/295). New York: United Nations, 2003.
-

161. **Anderson, David Heywood:** Trust funds in international litigation. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 793-807.)
162. **Guillaume, Gilbert:** La crise financière des Nations Unies et la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: L'observateur des Nations Unies, vol. 4, 1998, p. 31-36.)

C. COMPÉTENCE DE LA COUR

C. JURISDICTION OF THE COURT

- 1. Etats admis à ester devant la Cour — States entitled to appear before the Court**
163. **Mosler, Hermann, and Karin Oellers-Frahm:** Article 93. (In: The Charter of the United Nations: a commentary, Vol. 2, ed. by Bruno Simma and Hermann Mosler. Second ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 1171-1174.)
- 2. Compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse — Jurisdiction of the Court in contentious cases**
164. **Daji , Sanja:** Formal consent and political discord before the International Court of Justice. (In: Međunarodni problemi — International Problems, Vol. 51, 1999, p. 382-400.)

165. **Dominicé, Christian**: La compétence *prima facie* de la Cour internationale de Justice aux fins d'indication de mesures conservatoires. (Dans: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Nisuke Ando et Edward McWhinney. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 383-395.)
166. **Faramiñán Gilbert, Juan Manuel de**: Réflexions concernant certaines particularités de procédure de la jurisprudence récente de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *Mélanges en hommage à Michel Waelbroeck*, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Marianne Dony et Aline De Walsche. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 1999, p. 23-55.)
167. **Koroma, Abdul G.**: Assertion of jurisdiction by the International Court of Justice. (In: *Asserting jurisdiction: international and European legal perspectives*, ed. by Patrick Capps and Malcolm D. Evans. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2003, p. 189-198.)
168. **Lowe, Vaughan**: Jurisdiction. (In: *International law*, ed. by Malcolm D. Evans. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003, p. 329-355.)
169. **Mosler, Hermann, and Karin Oellers-Frahm**: Article 95. (In: *The Charter of the United Nations: a commentary*, Vol. 2, ed. by Bruno Simma and Hermann Mosler. Second ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 1179.)
170. **Müller, Erwin, and Patricia Schneider**: Functioning conditions of international jurisdiction. (In: *International Peacekeeping: The Yearbook of International Peace Operations*, Vol. 7, 2001, p. 311-323.)
171. **Orakhelashvili, Alexander**: The concept of international judicial jurisdiction: a reappraisal. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 501-550.)
172. **Schorer, Sabine**: Das Konsensprinzip in der internationalen Gerichtsbarkeit. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2003.
173. **Soares, Guido Fernando Silva**: O terrorismo internacional e a Corte Internacional de Justiça. (Dans: *Terrorismo e direito: os impactos do terrorismo na comunidade international e no Brasil: perspectivas político-jurídicas*, sous la dir. de Leonardo Nemer Caldeira Brant. Rio de Janeiro: Forense, 2003, p. 209-238.)
174. **Thirlway, Hugh W. A.**: The law and procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part ten). (In: *British Year Book of International Law*, Vol. 70, 1999, p. 1-63.)
175. **Tomka, Peter**: The special agreement. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 553-565.)
176. **Torres Bernárdez, Santiago**: Are prior negotiations a general condition for judicial settlement by the International Court of Justice? (In: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda*, ed. by Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 507-525.)
177. **Vereshchetin, Vladlen S.**: The International Court of Justice as a potential forum for the resolution of space law disputes. (In: *Luft- und Weltraumrecht im 21. Jahrhundert*: liber amicorum Karl-Heinz Böckstiegel

— Air and space law in the 21st century, ed. by Marietta Benkö and Walter Kröll. Köln: Heymanns, 2001, p. 476-483.)

3. Acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour — Acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court

178. **Gouvernement du Pérou — Government of Peru:** Déclaration d'acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour internationale de Justice faite en vertu de l'article 36, paragraphe 2, du Statut de la Cour. 7 juillet 2003 — Declaration recognizing as compulsory the jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice under Article 36, paragraph 2, of the Statute of the Court. 7 July 2003.
-
179. **Bernhardt, Rudolf:** Vorbehalte bei völkerrechtlichen Verpflichtungenserklärungen und die gerichtliche Kontrolle derartiger Vorbehalte. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 369-382.)
180. **Frowein, Jochen Abraham:** Reciprocity and restrictions concerning different optional clauses. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 397-407.)
181. **Gharbi, Fakhri:** Le statut des déclarations d'acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Les cahiers de droit, vol. 43, 2002, p. 213-274.)
182. **Gharbi, Fakhri:** Le déclin des déclarations d'acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Les cahiers de droit, vol. 43, 2002, p. 433-502.)
183. **Kawano, Mariko:** The optional clause and the administration of justice by the Court. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 419-434.)
184. **Lamm, Vanda:** Reciprocity and the compulsory jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice. (In: Acta juridica Hungarica, Vol. 44, 2003, p. 45-66.)
185. **Merrills, John G.:** The optional clause at eighty. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 435-450.)
186. **Orrego Vicuña, Francisco:** The legal nature of the optional clause and the right of a State to withdraw a declaration accepting the compulsory jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 463-479.)
187. **Spatafora, Ersiliagrazia:** La reciprocità nella giurisdizione obbligatoria della Corte internazionale di giustizia. Milano: Giuffrè, 2001.
188. **Szafarz, Renata:** The modification of the scope of I.C.J. jurisdiction in respect of Poland. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed.

by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 545-552.)

189. **Triggs, Gillian Doreen:** Australia withdraws maritime disputes from the compulsory jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: *The International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, Vol. 17, 2002, p. 423-430.)

4. Autres instruments régissant la compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse — Other texts governing the contentious jurisdiction of the Court

190. **Nations Unies. Assemblée générale:** Convention des Nations Unies contre la corruption. Résolution n° 58/4 du 31 octobre 2003. (Dans: *Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies*, cinquante-huitième session: *Résolutions et décisions*, supplément n° 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 6-31.) [C.I.J., article 66.]
191. **United Nations. General Assembly:** United Nations Convention against Corruption. Resolution No. 58/4 of 31 October 2003. (In: *Official Records of the General Assembly of the United Nations*, Fifty-eighth Session: *Resolutions and Decisions*, Supplement No. 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 4-29.) [I.C.J., Article 66.]
192. **Protocole sur la responsabilité civile et l'indemnisation en cas de dommages causés par les effets transfrontières d'accidents industriels sur les eaux transfrontières, se rapportant à la convention de 1992 sur la protection et l'utilisation des cours d'eau transfrontières et des lacs internationaux et à la convention de 1992 sur les effets transfrontières des accidents industriels.** Réunion extraordinaire des Etats parties à la convention du 17 mars 1992 — Extraordinary Meeting of the Parties to the Convention of 17 March 1992, Kiev, 21 May 2003 — Protocol on Civil Liability and Compensation for Damage Caused by the Transboundary Effects of Industrial Accidents on Transboundary Waters to the 1992 Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes and to the 1992 Convention on the Transboundary Effects of Industrial Accidents. Commission économique pour l'Europe — Economic Commission for Europe. [C.I.J., article 26.]
193. **Protocole sur les registres des rejets et transferts de polluants à la convention sur l'accès à l'information, la participation du public au processus décisionnel et l'accès à la justice en matière d'environnement.** Réunion extraordinaire des Etats parties à la convention d'Aarhus du 25 juin 1998 — Extraordinary Meeting of the Parties to the Aarhus Convention of 25 June 1998, Kiev, 21-23 May 2003 — Protocol on Pollutant Release and Transfer Registers to the Convention on Access to Information, Public Participation in Decision-Making and Access to Justice in Environmental Matters. Commission économique pour l'Europe — Economic Commission for Europe. [C.I.J., article 23.]
-
194. **Infante Caffi, María Teresa:** El Pacto de Bogotá: vigencia y propuesta de reforma. (Dans: *Cursos de derecho internacional: serie temática*: volumen II (parte 1): el sistema interamericano (1974-2001). Washington, D.C.: Secretaría de la Organización de los Estados Americanos,

Subsecretaría de Asuntos Jurídicos, 2003, p. 1043-1063.) [C.I.J., p. 1053-1056, 1058.]

195. **Tomuschat, Christian:** The 1928 General Act for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes revisited. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 977-994.)
196. **Valencia-Ospina, Eduardo:** The role of the International Court of Justice in the Pact of Bogotá. (In: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda*, ed. by Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 291-329.)

5. Compétence de la Cour en matière consultative — Advisory jurisdiction of the Court

197. **Nations Unies. Assemblée générale:** Accord entre l'Organisation des Nations Unies et l'Organisation mondiale du tourisme. Résolution n° 58/232 du 23 décembre 2003. (Dans: *Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, cinquante-huitième session: Résolutions et décisions, supplément n° 49 (A/58/49)*, 2003, p. 313-317.) [C.I.J., article 10.]
198. **United Nations. General Assembly:** Agreement between the United Nations and the World Tourism Organization. Resolution No. 58/232 of 23 December 2003. (In: *Official Records of the General Assembly of the United Nations, Fifty-eighth Session: Resolutions and Decisions, Supplement No. 49 (A/58/49)*, 2003, p. 299-303.) [I.C.J., Article 10.]

199. **Berman, Franklin:** The uses and abuses of advisory opinions. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 809-828.)
200. **Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence:** Advisory opinions and the furtherance of the common interest of humankind. (In: *International organizations and international dispute settlement: trends and prospects*, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Cesare P. R. Romano. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 105-118.)
201. **Dominicé, Christian:** Request of advisory opinions in contentious cases? (In: *International organizations and international dispute settlement: trends and prospects*, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Cesare P. R. Romano. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 91-103.)
202. **Jennings, Robert Y.:** Advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Boutros Boutros-Ghali: amicorum discipulorumque liber: paix, développement, démocratie — Peace, development, democracy*, Vol. 1. 1998, p. 531-537.)
203. **Kaikobad, Kaiyan Homi:** The International Court of Justice and judicial review: a study of the Court's powers with respect to judgments of the ILO and UN Administrative Tribunals. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000.
204. **Mosler, Hermann, and Karin Oellers-Frahm:** Article 96. (In: *The Charter of the United Nations: a commentary*, Vol. 2, ed. by Bruno Simma and

Hermann Mosler. Second ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 1179-1190.)

205. **Sloss, David:** Using International Court of Justice advisory opinions to adjudicate secessionist claims. (In: Santa Clara Law Review, Vol. 42, 2002, p. 357-389.)
206. **Treves, Tullio:** Advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice on questions raised by other international tribunals. (In: Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, Vol. 4, 2000, p. 215-231.)

D. PROCÉDURE DEVANT LA COUR

D. PROCEDURE BEFORE THE COURT

1. **Procédure contentieuse en général — Contentious procedure in general**
207. **Abou-el-Wafa, Ahmed:** La non-comparution devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Revue égyptienne de droit international — Al-magalla al-Misriyya li'l-qanun al-duwali, vol. 56, 2000, p. 1-248.)
208. **Anneveld, Jos:** The role played by maps in cases decided upon by the International Court of Justice. Delft: [s.n.], 1980.
209. **Bethlehem, Daniel L.:** Submissions on points of fact and law: written and oral pleadings before the International Court of Justice. (In: Improving WTO dispute settlement procedures: issues and lessons from the practice of other international courts and tribunals, ed. by Friedl Weiss. London: Cameron May, 2000, p. 175-191.)
210. **Cot, Jean-Pierre:** Appearing "for" or "on behalf of" a State: the role of private counsel before international tribunals. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 835-847.)
211. **Couvreur, Philippe:** Développements récents concernant l'accès des organisations intergouvernementales à la procédure contentieuse devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 293-323.)
212. **Gaja, Giorgio:** Deliberating on questions of jurisdiction in the International Court of Justice. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 409-417.)
213. **Geiß, Robin:** Revision proceedings before the International Court of Justice. (In: Zeitschrift für Ausländisches Öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht Heidelberg Journal of International Law, Vol. 63, 2003, p. 167-194.)
214. **Guillaume, Gilbert:** La « cause commune » devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 325-341.)

215. **Kamto, Maurice**: Le matériau cartographique dans les contentieux frontaliers et territoriaux internationaux. (Dans: *Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui*, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 371-398.)
216. **Matheson, Michael J.**: Practical aspects of the agent's role in cases before the International Court. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 467-479.)
217. **Mosler, Hermann, and Karin Oellers-Frahm**: Article 94. (In: *The Charter of the United Nations: a commentary*, Vol. 2, ed. by Bruno Simma and Hermann Mosler. Second ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 1174-1179.)
218. **Negri, Stefania**: I principi generali del processo internazionale nella giurisprudenza della Corte Internazionale di Giustizia. Napoli: Ed. Scientifiche Italiane, 2002.
219. **Pellet, Alain**: Le procès international et le temps: le temps du conseil. (Dans: *Le droit international et le temps: colloque de Paris/Société française pour le droit international*. Paris: Pedone, 2001, p. 243-248.)
220. **Prager, Dietmar W.**: Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 189-215.)
221. **Prager, Dietmar W.**: Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 175-183.)
222. **Rosenne, Shabtai**: International Court of Justice: practice directions on judges *ad hoc*; agents, counsel and advocates; and submission of new documents. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 223-245.)
223. **Rosenne, Shabtai**: Visit to the site by the International Court. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui*, ed. by Emile Yakpo and Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 461-473.)
224. **Torres Bernárdez, Santiago**: Bilateral, plural and multipartite elements in international judicial settlement. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 995-1007.)
225. **Ulimubenshi, Pierre Célestin**: L'exception du domaine réservé dans la procédure de la Cour internationale: contribution à l'étude des exceptions dans le droit judiciaire de la Cour internationale. Genève: Institut universitaire de hautes études internationales, 2003.
226. **Watts, Arthur**: New Practice Directions of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 247-256.)
- 2. Procédures incidentes — Incidental procedures**
227. **Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq**: The status of would-be intervening States before the International Court of Justice and the application of *res judicata*.

- (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 269-294.)
228. **Chinkin, Christine M.**: Intervention before the International Court of Justice. (In: Improving WTO dispute settlement procedures: issues and lessons from the practice of other international courts and tribunals, ed. by Friedl Weiss. London: Cameron May, 2000, p. 111-117.)
229. **Doussis, Emmanuela**: L'intérêt juridique comme condition de l'intervention devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Revue hellénique de droit international, vol. 52, 1999, p. 281-320.)
230. **Herczegh, Géza**: Les exceptions préliminaires à la lumière de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (1994-2000). (Dans: Man's inhumanity to man: essays on international law in honour of Antonio Cassese, sous la dir. de Lal Chand Vohra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 399-421.)
231. **Iwamoto-Lee, Yoshiyuki**: The protection of human life through provisional measures indicated by the International Court of Justice. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 345-366.)
232. **Iwamoto-Lee, Yoshiyuki**: Provisional measures and the loss of human life: an overview of recent practice in the International Court of Justice. (In: Kobe University Law Review, Vol. 35, 2001, p. 29-46.)
233. **Iwasawa, Yuji**: Third parties before international tribunals: the I.C.J. and the WTO. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 871-891.)
234. **Koroma, Abdul G.**: Provisional measures in disputes between African States before the International Court of Justice. (In: The international legal system and the quest for its implementation: liber amicorum Vera Gowlland-Debbas — Le droit international et la quête de sa mise en œuvre, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Marcelo G. Kohen. The Hague [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 591-602.)
235. **Manouvel, Mita**: Métamorphose de l'article 41 du Statut de la C.I.J. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 106, 2002, p. 103-136.)
236. **Obata, Kaoru**: The relevance of jurisdiction to deal with the merits to the power to indicate interim measures: a critique of the recent practice of the International Court of Justice. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 451-462.)
237. **Palchetti, Paolo**: Opening the International Court of Justice to third States: intervention and beyond. (In: Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, Vol. 6, 2002, p. 139-181.)
238. **Prager, Dietmar W.**: The 2001 amendments to the rules of procedure of the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 155-187.)
239. **Ranjeva, Raymond**: La prescription par la Cour internationale de Justice de mesures conservatoires à portée militaire. (Dans: Liber amicorum

- Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 449-459.)
240. **Rigaux, François**: Les demandes reconventionnelles devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, vol. 2, sous la dir. de Nisuke Ando et Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 935-945.)
241. **Rosenne, Shabtai**: Counter-claims in the International Court of Justice revisited. (In: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda*, ed. by Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 457-477.)
242. **Rosenne, Shabtai**: The International Court of Justice: the new form of the operative clause of an order indicating provisional measures. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 223-245.)
243. **Rosenne, Shabtai**: Provisional measures and *prima facie jurisdiction* revisited. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 515-544.)
244. **Salerno, Francesco**: La demande reconventionnelle dans la procédure de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, vol. 103, 1999, p. 329-378.)
245. **Sorel, Jean-Marc**: Le contentieux de l'urgence et l'urgence dans le contentieux devant les juridictions interétatiques (C.I.J. et T.I.D.M.). (Dans: *Le contentieux de l'urgence et l'urgence dans le contentieux devant les juridictions internationales: regards croisés*. 1^{re} journée du contentieux international, Paris, 5 juin 2002, sous la dir. d'Hélène Ruiz Fabri et Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: Pedone, 2003, p. 7-55.)
246. **Wolfrum, Rüdiger**: Intervention in the proceedings before the International Court of Justice and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: *The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice*, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 161-172.)

3. Procédure consultative — Advisory procedure

247. **Abi-Saab, Georges Michel**: On discretion: reflections on the nature of the consultative function of the International Court of Justice. (In: *International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons*, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 36-50.)
248. **Kolb, Robert**: De la prétendue discrétion de la Cour internationale de Justice de refuser de donner un avis consultatif. (Dans: *African Journal of International Law and Comparative Law*, vol. 12, 2000, p. 799-814.)
249. **Vereshchetin, Vladlen S.**: Is "deceptive clarity" better than "apparent indecision" in an advisory opinion? (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui*, ed. by Emile Yakpo and Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 531-543.)

E. AFFAIRES PORTÉES DEVANT LA COUR

E. CASES BROUGHT BEFORE THE COURT

250. **Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice**: Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances. 2001 — Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders. 2001. [Volume relié contenant les fascicules du Recueil qui ont paru en 2001: n°s de vente 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 827, 828, 833.] [Bound volume containing the Reports published in 2001: Sales Nos. 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 827, 828, 833.] La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003.
251. **Summaries of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders of the International Court of Justice 1997-2002**. New York: United Nations, 2003.
252. **Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (comp.)**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals from January 1998 to June 1999: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 1, 2001, p. 159-266.) [Partial reproduction of recent orders, judgments and advisory opinions (English version).]
-
253. **Bekker, Pieter H. F.**: An appraisal of the 2002 judicial activities of the International Court of Justice. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 321-340.)
254. **Bekker, Pieter H. F.**: World Court decisions at the turn of the millennium (1997-2001). The Hague [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2002.
255. **Combs, Nancy, and Daryl A. Mundis**: International courts and tribunals: International Court of Justice. (In: International Lawyer, Vol. 37, 2003, p. 523-533.)
256. **Crook, John R.**: The 2000 judicial activity of the International Court of Justice. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 95, 2001, p. 685-691.)
257. **Crook, John R.**: The 2002 judicial activity of the International Court of Justice. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 352-364.)
258. **Dominicé, Christian**: La jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2002. (Dans: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht — Revue suisse de droit international et de droit européen, vol. 13, 2003, p. 67-100.)
259. **Dupuy, Pierre-Marie**: Les «considérations élémentaires d'humanité» dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Mélanges en l'honneur de Nicolas Valticos: droit et justice, sous la dir. de René-Jean Dupuy et Linos-Alexandre Sicilianos. Paris: Pedone, 1999, p. 117-130.)
260. **Epstein, Paul J.**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals from January 1998 to June 1999: International Court of Justice: introductory note. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 1, 2001, p. 143-157.)

261. **Evans, Malcolm D.**: Decisions of international tribunals: International Court of Justice. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 52, 2003, p. 775-810.)
262. **Fiesser, Caroline, and Holger Scheel**: Die Rechtsprechung des Internationalen Gerichtshofes im Jahre 2001. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law — Jahrbuch für internationales Recht*, Vol. 44, 2001, p. 612-634.)
263. **Gioia, Andrea**: Recent decisions by the International Court of Justice relating to territorial and boundary disputes (1999-2002). (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 12, 2002, p. 149-206.)
264. **Goh, Alexis**: Editorial comment. (In: *Australian International Law Journal*, Vol. 10, 2003, p. iii-xvi.)
265. **Guillaume, Gilbert**: Les affaires touchant au droit aérien devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *Luft- und Weltraumrecht im 21. Jahrhundert: liber amicorum Karl-Heinz Böckstiegel, sous la dir. de Marietta Benkö et Walter Kröll*. Köln: Heymanns, 2001, p. 75-87.)
266. **Ida, Ryuichi**: The role of proportionality in maritime delimitation revisited: the origin and meaning of the principle from the early decisions of the Court. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1037-1053.)
267. **The International Court of Justice in 2003**. (In: *Australian International Law Journal*, Vol. 10, 2003, p. 237-290.)
268. **International Court of Justice: work in 2001-2002**. (In: *Annuaire de La Haye de droit international — Hague Yearbook on International Law*, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 97-171.)
269. **Kaikobad, Kaiyan Homi**: Problems of adjudication and arbitration in maritime boundary disputes. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 257-341.)
270. **Klingberg, Vanessa, and Jana Schlinkert**: Die Rechtsprechung des Internationalen Gerichtshofes im Jahre 2002. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law — Jahrbuch für internationales Recht*, Vol. 45, 2002, p. 442-482.)
271. **Kwiatkowska, Barbara**: Decisions of the World Court relevant to the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea: a reference guide. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002.
272. **Kwiatkowska, Barbara**: The law of the sea related cases in the International Court of Justice during the presidency of Judge Bedjaoui (1994-1997). (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui*, ed. by Emile Yakpo and Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 399-447.)
273. **Kwiatkowska, Barbara**: The law of the sea related cases in the International Court of Justice during the presidency of Judge Stephen M. Schwebel (1997-2000). (In: *The International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, Vol. 16, 2001, p. 1-40.)

274. **Kwiatkowska, Barbara:** The law of the sea related cases in the International Court of Justice during the presidency of Judge Stephen M. Schwobel (1997-2000) and beyond. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 27-75.)
275. **Kwiatkowska, Barbara:** The law of the sea related cases pending before the International Court of Justice. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, Vol. 14, 2000, p. 38-79.)
276. **Leanza, Umberto:** Some comments on the most recent cases before the International Court of Justice. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. 1, 2001, p. 131-136.)
277. **McCaffrey, Stephen C.:** International watercourses in the jurisprudence of the World Court. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1055-1068.)
278. **Mennecke, Martin, and Christian J. Tams:** Cases before the Court. (In: *The International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 51, 2002, p. 456-463.)
279. **Merrills, John G.:** Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2002: International Court of Justice: introductory note: the Court of Justice in 2002. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. 1, 2003, p. 277-294.)
280. **Merrills, John G.:** The International Court of Justice and the adjudication of territorial and boundary disputes. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, Vol. 13, 2000, p. 873-921.)
281. **Miyoshi, Masahiro:** Considerations of equity in maritime boundary cases before the International Court of Justice. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1087-1101.)
282. **Nieto Navia, Rafael:** Jurisprudencia en materia de delimitacion maritima. (Dans: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda, sous la dir. de Calixto A. Armas Barea*. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 109-137.)
283. **Oda, Shigeru:** Fifty years of the law of the sea: with a special section on the International Court of Justice: selected writings. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 24, 579-594, 676, 682-683, 693-814.] [Collection of articles previously published.]
284. **Ollivier, Antoine:** Cour internationale de Justice (C.I.J.). (Dans: *Revue québécoise de droit international*, vol. 16, 2003, p. 235-256.)
285. **Ollivier, Antoine, et Loubna Farchakh:** La Cour internationale de Justice: commentaires de jurisprudence. (Dans: *Revue québécoise de droit international*, vol. 16, 2003, p. 127-162.)
286. **Patel, Bimal N.:** Judicial activities of the International Court of Justice in the first half of year 2001. (In: *Indian Journal of International Law*, Vol. 42, 2002, p. 370-381.)
287. **Patel, Bimal N. (ed. and comp.):** The World Court reference guide: judgments, advisory opinions and orders of the Permanent Court of Inter-

- national Justice and the International Court of Justice (1922-2000). The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002.
288. **Prager, Dietmar W.**: Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 401-430.)
289. **Prager, Dietmar W.**: Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 613-625.)
290. **Prager, Dietmar W.**: Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 339-345.)
291. **Prager, Dietmar W.**: Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 551-557.)
292. **Ruiz Fabri, Hélène, et Jean-Marc Sorel**: Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2002). (Dans: Journal du droit international, vol. 130, 2003, p. 855-894.)
- 1, 1a, 2. *Détroit de Corfou (Royaume-Uni c. Albanie) — Corfu Channel (United Kingdom v. Albania)*
293. **Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.**: The *Corfu Channel* case and the development of international law. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 119-146.)
12. *Réerves à la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide — Reservations to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide*
294. **Pellet, Alain**: La C.I.J. et les réserves aux traités: remarques cursives sur une révolution jurisprudentielle. (Dans: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Nisuke Ando et Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 481-514.)
295. **Zemanek, Karl**: Re-examining the genocide opinion: are the object and purpose of a convention suitable criteria for determining the admissibility of reservations? (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 335-348.)
61. *Sahara occidental — Western Sahara*
296. **Ruiz Miguel, Carlos**: Recientes desarrollos del conflicto del Sahara Occidental: autodeterminación y estatalidad. (Dans: Anuario mexicano de derecho internacional, vol. 1, 2001, p. 343-362.)
70. *Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) — Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America)*

297. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Nicarágua versus Estados Unidos (1984-1985): os limites da jurisdição «obrigatória» da Corte Internacional de Justiça e as perspectivas da solução judicial de controvérsias internacionais. (Dans: O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro ; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 791-819.) [Reproduction de l'original paru dans: Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Direito Internacional, vol. 37-38, 1985-1986, p. 71-96.]
75. *Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)) — Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening)*
298. **I.C.J. Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents.** Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening)). Vol. VI: Written Statement of Nicaragua; Written Observations of El Salvador and Honduras; Documents; Oral Arguments — C.I.J. Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents. Affaire du différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)). Vol. VI: Déclaration écrite du Nicaragua; observations écrites d'El Salvador et du Honduras; documents; procédure orale. The Hague — La Haye: I.C.J. — C.I.J., 2003. [Sales No., n° de vente: 789.]
299. **I.C.J. Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents.** Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening). Vol. VII: Conclusion of Oral Arguments; Correspondence — C.I.J. Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents. Affaire du différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)). Vol. VII: Suite et fin de la procédure orale; correspondance. The Hague — La Haye: I.C.J. — C.I.J., 2003. [Sales No., n° de vente: 790.]
-
300. **García Rubio, Mariano**: Intervention before the International Court of Justice: the Nicaraguan intervention in El Salvador/Honduras case. (In: Anuario mexicano de derecho internacional, Vol. 1, 2001, p. 165-195.)
76. *Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Italie) — Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (United States of America v. Italy)*
301. **Lowe, Vaughan**: Shareholders' rights to control and manage: from Barcelona Traction to ELSI. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 269-284.)
78. *Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen (Danemark c. Norvège) — Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen (Denmark v. Norway)*
302. **Fife, Rolf Einar**: Les accords faisant suite à larrêt rendu par la Cour internationale de Justice en 1993 dans l'affaire entre le Danemark et la Norvège concernant la Délimitation maritime dans la région située

entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen. (Dans: *Annuaire du droit de la mer*, vol. 4, 1999, p. 199-214.)

- 80. *Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie) — Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia)***
303. **C.I.J. Mémoires, plaideoiries et documents.** Affaire de Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie). Vol. I: Requête; mémoire de Nauru — Case concerning Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia). Vol. I: Application; Memorial of Nauru. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003. [N° de vente, sales No.: 834.]
304. **C.I.J. Mémoires, plaideoiries et documents.** Affaire de Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie). Vol. II: Exceptions préliminaires de l'Australie; exposé écrit de Nauru — Case concerning Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia). Vol. II: Preliminary Objections of Australia; Written Statement of Nauru. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003. [N° de vente, sales No.: 835.]
- 84. *Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie) — East Timor (Portugal v. Australia)***
305. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** O caso do Timor-Leste (1999): o direito de autodeterminação do povo timorense. (Dans: *O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação* (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 725-745.) [C.I.J., p. 726-727, 729, 731-733, 735-736, 738.] [Reproduction de l'original paru dans: *Revista da Faculdade da Universidade de direito da Universidade do Estado do Rio de Janeiro*, vol. 6-7, 1988-1989, p. 127-145.]
- 87. *Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn (Qatar c. Bahreïn) — Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain)***
306. **Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice:** Affaire de la Délimitation maritime et des questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn (Qatar c. Bahreïn). Arrêt du 16 mars 2001. Fond — Case concerning Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain). Judgment of 16 March 2001. Merits. (Dans: C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2001 — I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2001. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003, p. 39-461.) [N° de vente, sales No.: 820.]
307. **Epstein, Paul J. (comp.):** Decisions of international courts and tribunals from July 1999 to December 2001: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain): merits, judgment, 16 March 2001. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 285-309.) [Partial reproduction of the judgment in English.]
308. **Qatar v. Bahrain in the International Court of Justice at The Hague.** (In: Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law, Vol. 7, 2001, p. 479-532.)

309. **Al-Arayed, Jawad Salim:** A line in the sea: the Qatar v. Bahrain border dispute in the World Court. Berkeley: North Atlantic Books, 2003.
310. **Evans, Malcolm D.:** Case concerning Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain). (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, Vol. 51, 2002, p. 709-718.)
311. **Kwiatkowska, Barbara:** The Qatar v. Bahrain Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions case. Durham: International Boundaries Research Unit, Department of Geography, University of Durham, 2003.
312. **Papanicolopulu, Irini:** The 2001 I.C.J. decision in the Qatar v. Bahrain case (merits) and its bearing upon the 1982 United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In: Revue hellénique de droit international, Vol. 55, 2002, p. 385-410.)
313. **Plant, Glen:** International decisions: Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain): judgment: International Court of Justice, March 16, 2001. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 198-210.)
314. **Tanaka, Yoshifumi:** Reflections on maritime delimitation in the Qatar/Bahrain case. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, Vol. 52, 2003, p. 53-80.)
315. **Weil, Prosper:** Les hauts-fonds découvrants dans la délimitation maritime: à propos des paragraphes 200-209 de l'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice du 16 mars 2001 en l'affaire de la Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn. (Dans: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Nisuke Ando et Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 307-321.)
316. **Frank, Jonathan A.:** A return to Lockerbie and the Montreal Convention in the wake of the September 11th terrorist attacks: ramifications of past Security Council and International Court of Justice action. (In: Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, Vol. 30, 2002, p. 532-546.)
317. **Rennie, Ian:** Philosophical influences at the International Court of Justice as demonstrated in the Lockerbie Case. (In: Cambrian Law Review, Vol. 32, 2001, p. 65-88.)
318. **Schmahl, Stefanie:** Die "Rule of Law" in den Vereinten Nationen: Überlegungen anhand der Lockerbie-Affäre. (In: Recht und Politik, Vol. 37, 2001, p. 219-235.)
319. **Sorel, Jean-Marc:** L'épilogue des affaires dites de Lockerbie devant la C.I.J.: le temps du soulagement et le temps des regrets. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 107, 2003, p. 933-946.)

90. *Plates-formes pétrolières (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) — Oil Platforms (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)*
320. **Koehler, Michael**: Two nations, a treaty and the World Court: an analysis of United States-Iranian relations under the Treaty of Amity before the International Court of Justice. (In: Wisconsin International Law Journal, Vol. 18, 2000, p. 287-319.)
91. *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro) — Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro)*
321. **Stern, Brigitte**: Les questions de succession d'Etats dans l'affaire relative à l'Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Nisuke Ando et Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 285-305.)
92. *Projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie) — Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia)*
322. **Fitzmaurice, John**: The ruling of the International Court of Justice in the Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros case: a critical analysis. (In: European Environmental Law Review, Vol. 9, 2000, p. 80-87.)
323. **Sands, Philippe**: Les cours d'eaux, l'environnement et la Cour internationale de Justice: l'affaire Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros. (Dans: Cours d'eaux internationaux: renforcer la coopération et gérer les différends: actes du séminaire de la Banque mondiale, sous la dir. de Salman M. A. Salman et Laurence Boisson de Chazournes. Washington, D.C.: Banque mondiale, 1999, p. 105-127.)
324. **Schwebel, Stephen M.**: The judgment of the International Court of Justice in the case concerning the Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia). (In: Resolution of international water disputes/International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 247-258.)
- 93, 95. *Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé; Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires — Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict; Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons*
325. **Nations Unies. Assemblée générale**: Suite donnée à l'avis consultatif de la Cour internationale de Justice sur la Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires. Résolution n° 58/46 du 8 décembre 2003. (Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, cinquante-huitième session: Résolutions et décisions, supplément n° 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 153-155.)

326. **United Nations. General Assembly:** Follow-up to the advisory opinion of the International Court of Justice on the Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons. Resolution No. 58/46 of 8 December 2003. (In: Official Records of the General Assembly of the United Nations, Fifty-eighth Session: Resolutions and Decisions, Supplement No. 49 (A/58/49), 2003, p. 146-148.)
327. **Lord's advocate reference No. 1 of 2000: Scotland, Appeal Court, High Court of Justiciary, 30 March 2001 (Lords Prosser, Kirkwood and Penrose).** (In: International Law Reports, Vol. 122, 2002, p. 619-659.) [I.C.J., p. 642-655.]
-
328. **Azar, Aïda:** Les opinions des juges dans l'avis consultatif sur la Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires: avis du 8 juillet 1996. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 1998.
329. **Bothe, Michael:** The WHO request. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 103-111.)
330. **Burroughs, John:** Rescue operation for humanity: the advisory opinion of the International Court of Justice on the Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons. (In: International law as we enter the 21st century. 2001, p. 53-71.)
331. **Condorelli, Luigi:** Le droit international humanitaire, ou de l'exploration par la Cour d'une terra à peu près incognita pour elle. (Dans: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, sous la dir. de Laurence Boisson de Chazournes et Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 228-246.)
332. **David, Eric:** Le statut des armes nucléaires à la lumière de l'avis de la C.I.J. du 8 juillet 1996. (Dans: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, sous la dir. de Laurence Boisson de Chazournes et Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 209-227.)
333. **Dominicé, Christian:** La question du droit de la neutralité. (Dans: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, sous la dir. de Laurence Boisson de Chazournes et Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 199-208.)
334. **Franck, Thomas M.:** Fairness and the General Assembly advisory opinion. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 511-519.)
335. **Gowlland-Debbas, Vera:** The right to life and genocide: the Court and an international public policy. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 315-337.)
336. **Greenwood, Christopher J.:** *Jus ad bellum* and *jus in bello* in the nuclear weapons advisory opinion. (In: International law, the Interna-

- tional Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 247-266.)
337. **Griffith, Gavan, and Christopher Staker:** The jurisdiction and merits phases distinguished. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 59-77.)
338. **Kennedy, David:** The nuclear weapons case. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 462-472.)
339. **Klein, Pierre:** Quelques réflexions sur le principe de spécialité et la « politisation » des institutions spécialisées. (Dans: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, sous la dir. de Laurence Boisson de Chazournes et Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 78-91.)
340. **Lauterpacht, Elihu:** Judicial review of the acts of international organisations. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 92-101.)
341. **Leary, Virginia:** The WHO case: implications for specialised agencies. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 112-127.)
342. **Momtaz, Djamchid:** Le recours à l'arme nucléaire et la protection de l'environnement: l'apport de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, sous la dir. de Laurence Boisson de Chazournes et Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 354-374.)
343. **Quéneudec, Jean-Pierre:** E.T. à la Cour internationale de Justice: méditations d'un extra-terrestre sur deux avis consultatifs — E.T. and the International Court of Justice: reflections of an extra-terrestrial on the two advisory opinions. (Dans: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, sous la dir. de Laurence Boisson de Chazournes et Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 51-58.)
344. **Reisman, William Michael:** The political consequences of the General Assembly advisory opinion. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 473-487.)
345. **Salmon, Jean J.-A.:** Quels sont les destinataires des avis? — Who are the addressees of the opinions? (Dans: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, sous la dir. de Laurence Boisson de Chazournes et Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 27-35.)

346. **Spiermann, Ole**: Lotus and the double structure of international legal argument. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 131-152.)
347. **Thirlway, Hugh W. A.**: The nuclear weapons advisory opinions: the declarations and separate and dissenting opinions. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 390-434.)
348. **Verhaegen, Jacques**: Une question cruciale de droit international humanitaire (à propos de l'avis consultatif du 8 juillet 1996 de la Cour internationale de Justice). (Dans: Revue de droit pénal et de criminologie, vol. 79, 1999, p. 202-207.)
349. **Weil, Prosper**: L'avis consultatif sur la Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires: deux lectures possibles. (Dans: Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 545-552.)
94. **Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant)) — Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening)**
350. **Epstein, Paul J. (comp.)**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals from July 1999 to December 2001: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning the Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria): application by Equatorial Guinea for permission to intervene, order, 21 October 1999. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 225-230.) [Partial reproduction of the judgment in English.]
351. **Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (comp.)**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2002: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening): judgment, 10 October 2002. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 1, 2003, p. 329-365.) [Partial reproduction of the judgment in English.]
-
352. **Argent, Pierre d'**: Des frontières et des peuples: l'affaire de la Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (arrêt sur le fond). (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 48, 2002, p. 281-321.)
353. **Bekker, Pieter H. F.**: Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria; Equatorial Guinea intervening): International Court of Justice, October 10, 2002. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 387-398.)

354. **Marques Antunes, Nuno Sérgio**: The pending maritime delimitation in the Cameroon v. Nigeria case: a piece in the jigsaw puzzle of the Gulf of Guinea. (In: International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, Vol. 15, 2000, p. 163-192.)
355. **Merrills, John G.**: Decisions of international tribunals: International Court of Justice: Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening), merits, judgment of 10 October 2002. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, Vol. 52, 2003, p. 788-797.)
96. *Compétence en matière de pêches (Espagne c. Canada) — Fisheries Jurisdiction (Spain v. Canada)*
356. **Bekker, Pieter H. F.**: International Court of Justice rejects jurisdiction in Fisheries Jurisdiction case brought by Spain against Canada. (In: ASIL Insights. American Society of International Law, 1998.)
357. **Weil, Prosper**: Le principe de la juridiction consensuelle à l'épreuve du feu: à propos de l'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice dans l'affaire de la Compétence en matière de pêches (Espagne c. Canada). (Dans: Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda, sous la dir. de Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 157-178.)
358. **Yturriaga Barberán, José Antonio de**: The I.C.J.'s judgment on the Fisheries Jurisdiction case. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 323-334.)
98. *Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu (Botswana/Namibie) — Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia)*
359. **Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (comp.)**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals from July 1999 to December 2001: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia): judgment, 13 December 1999. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 231-244.) [Partial reproduction of the judgment in English.]
-
360. **Gathii, James Thuo**: Geographical Hegelianism in territorial disputes involving non-European land relations: an analysis of the case concerning Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia). (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 581-622.)
361. **Johnson, Constance**: International Court of Justice: case concerning Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia). (In: The International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, Vol. 15, 2000, p. 581-599.)
362. **Kohen, Marcelo G.**: *Uti possidetis*, prescription et pratique subséquente à un traité dans l'affaire de l'Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: German Yearbook of International Law — Jahrbuch für internationales Recht, vol. 43, 2000, p. 253-275.)

363. **Perrin, Delphine**: Affaire de l'Île de Kasikili/Sedudu (Botswana/Namibie): arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice du 13 décembre 1999. (Dans: *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, vol. 8, 2000, p. 151-174.)
364. **Perry, Alan**: Caprivi Strip: World Court awards island to Botswana: International Court of Justice case concerning Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia). (In: *Boundary and Security Bulletin*, Vol. 8, 2000, p. 80-87.)
365. **Salman, Salman M. A.**: International rivers as boundaries: the dispute over Kasikili/Sedudu Island and the decision of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Water International*, Vol. 25, 2000, p. 580-585.)
- 99. Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) — Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America)**
366. **Hight, Keith**: The emperor's new clothes: death row appeals to the World Court? The Breard case as a miscarriage of (international) justice. (In: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda*, ed. by Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 435-456.)
- 100. Différend relatif à l'immunité de juridiction d'un rapporteur spécial de la Commission des droits de l'homme — Difference Relating to Immunity from Legal Process of a Special Rapporteur of the Commission on Human Rights**
367. **Difference relating to immunity from legal process of a special rapporteur of the Commission on Human Rights (Advisory Opinion): International Court of Justice, 29 April 1999.** (In: *International Law Reports*, Vol. 121, 2002, p. 405-463.) [English text of the advisory opinion.]
368. **Insas B.H.D. and another v. Dato' Param Cumaraswamy: Malaysia, High Court, 7 July 2000.** (In: *International Law Reports*, Vol. 121, 2002, p. 463-471.)
-
369. **Borwer, Charles N., and Pieter H. F. Bekker**: Understanding "binding" advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 351-368.)
370. **Ruzié, David**: L'avis consultatif de la Cour internationale de Justice du 29 avril 1999 sur la demande du Conseil économique et social des Nations Unies (Différend relatif à l'immunité de juridiction d'un rapporteur spécial de la Commission des droits de l'homme). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, vol. 103, 1999, p. 667-683.)
- 102. Souveraineté sur Pulau Ligitan et Pulau Sipadan (Indonésie/Malaisie) — Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia)**
371. **Epstein, Paul J. (comp.)**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals from July 1999 to December 2001: International Court of Justice: legal

maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia): application by the Philippines for permission to intervene, judgment, 23 October 2001. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 327-339.) [Partial reproduction of the judgment in English.]

372. **Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (comp.)**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2002: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia): judgment, 17 December 2002. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 1, 2003, p. 366-383.) [Partial reproduction of the judgment in English.]
-

373. **Colson, David A.**: Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia): International Court of Justice, December 17, 2002. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 398-406.)
374. **Corte internazionale di Giustizia, 17 dicembre 2002: sentenza resa nell'affare della Sovranità su Pulau Ligitan e Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malesia)**. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, vol. 86, 2003, p. 183-231.)
375. **Perrin, Delphine**: Titre conventionnel et effectivités: l'affaire de la Souveraineté sur Pulau Ligitan et Pulau Sipadan (Indonésie/Malaisie). (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 48, 2002, p. 322-342.)
376. **Spadi, Fabio**: Current legal developments: International Court of Justice: Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan: new parameters for the concept of dependency in the maritime environment? The I.C.J. judgment of 17 December 2002. (In: The International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, Vol. 18, 2003, p. 295-310.)
377. **Weckel, Philippe**: Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: Cour internationale de Justice: arrêt du 23 octobre 2001 (requête des Philippines à fins d'intervention): affaire relative à la Souveraineté sur Pulau Ligitan et Pulau Sipadan (Indonésie/Malaisie). (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 106, 2002, p. 175-177.)
- 103. Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo) — Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo)**
378. **Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice**: Affaire Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo). Ordonnance du 7 novembre 2002 — Case concerning Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo). Order of 7 November 2002. (Dans: C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002 — I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003, p. 607-608.) [N° de vente, sales No.: 854.]

104. *LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) — LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America)*
379. **Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (comp.)**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals from July 1999 to December 2001: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: LaGrand case (Germany v. United States of America): judgment, 27 June 2001. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 310-326.) [Partial reproduction of the judgment in English.]
-
380. **Aceves, William J.**: International Court of Justice judgment on duty to inform detained persons of their right to consular assistance and on legal effect of provisional measures. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 210-219.)
381. **Aceves, William J.**: International decisions: LaGrand (Germany v. United States): judgment: International Court of Justice, June 27, 2001. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 210-218.)
382. **Ben Hammadi, Yousri**: La question du caractère obligatoire des mesures conservatoires devant la Cour internationale de Justice: l'arrêt LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) du 27 juin 2001. (Dans: Revue québécoise de droit international, vol. 14, 2001, p. 53-81.)
383. **Cassel, Douglass**: International remedies in national criminal cases: I.C.J. judgment in Germany v. United States. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 69-86.)
384. **Deen-Racsmány, Zsuzsanna**: Diplomatic protection and the LaGrand case. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 87-103.)
385. **Drinan, Cara**: Article 36 of the Vienna Convention on Consular Relations: private enforcement in American courts after LaGrand. (In: Stanford Law Review, Vol. 54, 2002, p. 1303-1319.)
386. **Duxbury, Alison**: Saving lives in the International Court of Justice: the use of provisional measures to protect human rights. (In: California Western International Law Journal, Vol. 31, 2000, p. 141-176.)
387. **Fitzpatrick, Joan**: The unreality of international law in the United States and the LaGrand case. (In: Yale Journal of International Law, Vol. 27, 2002, p. 427-433.)
388. **Herzog, Peter E.**: Cour suprême des Etats-Unis: 1999: Federal Republic of Germany v. United States, 523 U.S. 111 (1999). (Dans: Journal du droit international, vol. 130, 2003, p. 486-487.)
389. **Jennings, Robert Y.**: The LaGrand Case. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 13-54.)
390. **Kammerhofer, Jörg**: The binding nature of provisional measures of the International Court of Justice: the "settlement" of the issue in the LaGrand Case. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 16, 2003, p. 67-83.)
391. **Koh, Harold Hongju**: Paying decent respect to international tribunals rulings. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law.

- Annual Meeting of the American Society of International Law, Washington, D.C., 13-16 March 2002, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 45-53.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
392. **Letsas, George S.**: International human rights and the binding force of interim measures. (In: European Human Rights Law Review, Vol. 5, 2003, p. 525-538.)
 393. **Martin, Pierre M.**: Carentes tragiques de la convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires: l'affaire LaGrand devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Recueil Dalloz, vol. 178, 2002, p. 823-828.)
 394. **Matringe, Jean**: L'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice dans l'affaire LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) du 27 juin 2001. (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 48, 2003, p. 215-256.)
 395. **Mennecke, Martin**: Towards the humanization of the Vienna convention of consular rights: the LaGrand case before the International Court of Justice. (In: German Yearbook of International Law — Jahrbuch für internationales Recht, Vol. 44, 2002, p. 430-468.)
 396. **Murphy, Sean D.**: Contemporary practice of the United States relating to international law: State diplomatic and consular relations: U.S. implementation of ICJ's LaGrand decision. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 180-183.)
 397. **Orakhelashvili, Alexander**: Questions of international judicial jurisdiction in the LaGrand case. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 105-130.)
 398. **Palmisano, Giuseppe**: Les garanties de non-répétition entre codification et réalisation juridictionnelle du droit: à propos de l'affaire LaGrand. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 106, 2002, p. 753-790.)
 399. **Schiffman, Howard S.**: The LaGrand decision: the evolving legal landscape of the Vienna Convention on Consular Relations in U.S. death penalty cases. (In: Santa Clara Law Review, Vol. 42, 2002, p. 1099-1135.)
 400. **Spiermann, Ole**: The "LaGrand" case and the individual as a subject of international law. (In: Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht, Vol. 58, 2003, p. 197-221.)
 401. **Sullivan, Scott M.**: Changing the premise of international legal remedies: the unfounded adoption of assurances and guarantees of non-repetition. (In: UCLA Journal of International Law and Foreign Affairs, Vol. 7, 2003, p. 265-301.)
 402. **Tams, Christian J.**: Consular assistance: rights, remedies and responsibility: comments on the ICJ's judgment in the LaGrand case. (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 13, 2002, p. 25.)
 403. **Weinman, Jennifer Lynne**: The clash between U.S. criminal procedure and the Vienna Convention on Consular Relations: an analysis of the International Court of Justice decision in the LaGrand case. (In: American University International Law Review, Vol. 17, 2002, p. 857-904.)
- 105-114.** *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada) (Serbie-et-Monténé-*

- gro c. France) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal) (Yougoslavie c. Espagne) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni) (Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) — Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada) (Serbia and Montenegro v. France) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal) (Yugoslavia v. Spain) (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom) (Yugoslavia v. United States of America)*
404. **Bruha, Thomas:** The Kosovo war before the International Court of Justice: a preliminary appraisal. (In: Kosovo and the international community, ed. by Christian Tomuschat. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 287-316.)
405. **Buzzi, Alessandro:** L'intervention armée de l'OTAN en République fédérale de Yougoslavie. Paris: Pedone, 2001.
406. **Puoti, Paola:** « Causa comune » e principio di uguaglianza processuale delle parti nei casi relativi alla licetità dell'uso della forza. (Dans: Comunicazioni e studi, vol. 22, 2002, p. 843-902.)
407. **Saccucci, Andrea:** NATO's bombings in Yugoslavia under international scrutiny: issues of jurisdiction and procedure before the International Court of Justice. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 10, 2000, p. 181-204.)
408. **Shen, Jianming:** The ICJ's jurisdiction in the Legality of Use of Force cases. (In: International law in the post-cold war world: essays in memory of Li Haopei, ed. by Sienho Yee and Wang Tieya. London; New York: Routledge, 2001, p. 480-495.)
409. **Weckel, Philippe:** Cour internationale de Justice: affaires relatives à la Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Allemagne et autres), ordonnances du 2 juin 1999. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 103, 1999, p. 697-708.)
105. *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique)*
— Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium)
410. **Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice:** Affaire relative à la Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Belgique). Ordonnance du 20 mars 2002 — Case concerning Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. Belgium). Order of 20 March 2002. (Dans: C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002 — I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003, p. 192-193.) [N° de vente, sales No.: 839.]
106. *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada)*
— Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada)
411. **International Court of Justice — Cour internationale de Justice:** Case concerning Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. Canada). Order of 20 March 2002 — Affaire relative à la Licéité de l'emploi de la force (You-

goslavie c. Canada). Ordonnance du 20 mars 2002. (In: I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002 — C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002. The Hague — La Haye: I.C.J. — C.I.J., 2003, p. 195-196.) [Sales No., n° de vente: 840.]

- 107.** *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France) — Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. France)*
- 412. Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice:** Affaire relative à la Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. France). Ordonnance du 20 mars 2002 — Case concerning Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. France). Order of 20 March 2002. (Dans: C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002 — I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003, p. 198-199.) [N° de vente, sales No.: 841.]
- 108.** *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne) — Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany)*
- 413. International Court of Justice — Cour internationale de Justice:** Case concerning Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. Germany). Order of 20 March 2002 — Affaire relative à la Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Allemagne). Ordonnance du 20 mars 2002. (In: I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002 — C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002. The Hague — La Haye: I.C.J. — I.C.J., 2003, p. 201-202.) [Sales No., n° de vente: 842.]
- 109.** *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie) — Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy)*
- 414. Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice:** Affaire relative à la Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Italie). Ordonnance du 20 mars 2002 — Case concerning Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. Italy). Order of 20 March 2002. (Dans: C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002 — I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003, p. 204-205.) [N° de vente, sales No.: 843.]
- 110.** *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas) — Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands)*
- 415. International Court of Justice — Cour internationale de Justice:** Case concerning Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. Netherlands). Order of 20 March 2002 — Affaire relative à la Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Pays-Bas). Ordonnance du 20 mars 2002. (In: I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002 — C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002. The Hague — La Haye: I.C.J. — C.I.J., 2003, p. 207-208.) [Sales No., n° de vente: 844.]
- 111.** *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal) — Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal)*

416. **Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice:** Affaire relative à la Licéité de l'emploi de la force (*Yougoslavie c. Portugal*). Ordonnance du 20 mars 2002 — Case concerning Legality of Use of Force (*Yugoslavia v. Portugal*). Order of 20 March 2002. (Dans: C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002 — I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003, p. 210-211.) [N° de vente, sales No.: 845.]
113. *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni) — Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom)*
417. **International Court of Justice — Cour internationale de Justice:** Case concerning Legality of Use of Force (*Yugoslavia v. United Kingdom*). Order of 20 March 2002 — Affaire relative à la Licéité de l'emploi de la force (*Yougoslavie c. Royaume-Uni*). Ordonnance du 20 mars 2002. (In: I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002 — C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002. The Hague — La Haye: I.C.J. — C.I.J., 2003, p. 213-214.) [Sales No., n° de vente: 846.]
115. *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Burundi) — Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Burundi)*
418. **Kalala, Tshibangu:** Les requêtes de la République démocratique du Congo dans l'affaire des activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (RDC) contre le Rwanda, le Burundi et l'Ouganda devant la Cour internationale de Justice: analyse et premier commentaire. (Dans: Revue de droit africain, vol. 4, 2000, p. 96-109.)
419. **Kerbrat, Yann:** De quelques aspects des procédures incidentes devant la Cour internationale de Justice: les ordonnances des 29 novembre 2001 et 10 juillet 2002 dans les affaires des Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo. (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 48, 2002, p. 343-361.)
116. *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda) — Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)*
420. **International Court of Justice — Cour internationale de Justice:** Case concerning Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda). Order of 7 November 2002 — Affaire des Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda). Ordonnance du 7 novembre 2002. (In: I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002 — C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002. The Hague — La Haye: I.C.J. — C.I.J., 2003, p. 604-605.) [Sales No., n° de vente: 853.]
421. **International Court of Justice — Cour internationale de Justice:** Case concerning Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda). Order of 29 January 2003 — Affaire des Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocra-

tique du Congo c. Ouganda). Ordonnance du 29 janvier 2003. (In: I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2003 — C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2003. The Hague — La Haye: I.C.J. — C.I.J., 2003, p. 3-5.) [Sales No., n° de vente: 861.]

- 422. **Epstein, Paul J. (comp.)**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals from July 1999 to December 2001: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda): request for the indication of provisional measures, order, 1 July 2000. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 253-263.) [Partial reproduction of the judgment in English.]
- 423. **Epstein, Paul J. (comp.)**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals from July 1999 to December 2001: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda): counter-claims, order, 29 November 2001. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 264-276.) [Partial reproduction of the order in English.]

117. Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda) — Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda)

- 424. **International Court of Justice (I.C.J.): case concerning Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC) v. Rwanda) (request for the indication of provisional measures) [July 10, 2002]**. (In: International Legal Materials, Vol. 41, 2002, p. 1175-1223.) [English text of the order.]

-
- 425. **Lagrange, Evelyne**: Libres propos sur la juridiction internationale permanente: autour de l'ordonnance rendue par la Cour internationale de Justice le 10 juillet 2002. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 107, 2003, p. 89-108.)

118. Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie-et-Monténégro) — Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia and Montenegro)

- 426. **Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice**: Affaire relative à l'Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Yougoslavie). Ordonnance du 14 novembre 2002 — Case concerning Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Yugoslavia). Order of 14 November 2002. (Dans: C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002 — I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003, p. 610-611.) [N° de vente, sales No.: 855.]

119. Incident aérien du 10 août 1999 (Pakistan c. Inde) — Aerial Incident of 10 August 1999 (Pakistan v. India)

427. **Nanda, Rajiv (comp.)**: International law and the aerial incident case: *Pakistan v. India*. Delhi: Universal Law, 2002.
428. **Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (comp.)**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals from July 1999 to December 2001: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning the Aerial Incident of 10 August 1999 (*Pakistan v. India*): jurisdiction of the Court, judgment, 21 June 2000. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 245-252.) [Partial reproduction of the judgment in English.]
120. *Délimitation maritime entre le Nicaragua et le Honduras dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Honduras) — Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Honduras)*
429. **Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice**: Affaire de la Délimitation maritime entre le Nicaragua et le Honduras dans la mer des Caraïbes (*Nicaragua c. Honduras*). Ordonnance du 13 juin 2002 — Case concerning Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (*Nicaragua v. Honduras*). Order of 13 June 2002. (Dans: C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002 — I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003, p. 216-217.) [N° de vente, sales No.: 847.]
121. *Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique) — Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)*
430. **Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice**: Affaire relative au Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique). Arrêt du 14 février 2002 — Case concerning the Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium). Judgment of 14 February 2002. (Dans: C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002 — I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003, p. 2-188.) [N° de vente, sales No.: 837.]
431. **International Court of Justice (I.C.J.): Case concerning the Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium) [February 14, 2002]**. (In: *International Legal Materials*, Vol. 41, 2002, p. 536-653.) [English text of the judgment.]
432. **Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (comp.)**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals from July 1999 to December 2001: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning the Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium): request for the indication of provisional measures, order, 8 December 2000. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 277-284.) [Partial reproduction of the judgment in English.]
433. **Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (comp.)**: Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2002: International Court of Justice: legal maxims:

summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning the Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (*Democratic Republic of Congo v. Belgium*): judgment, 14 February 2002. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. 1, 2003, p. 299-316.) [Partial reproduction of the judgment in English.]

-
434. **Arrest warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium), International Court of Justice, 14 February 2002: summary of the judgment.** (In: *Annual Survey of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 8, 2002, p. 151-179.)
 435. **Aspremont Lynden, Jean d', et Frédéric Dopagne:** Crime de droit international, immunité, compétence universelle, ministre des affaires étrangères en exercice, mandat d'arrêt (Cour internationale de Justice 14 février 2002, observations). (Dans: *Journal des tribunaux*, 2002, p. 282-288.)
 436. **Clapham, Andrew:** National action challenged: sovereignty, immunity, and universal jurisdiction before the International Court of Justice. (In: *Justice for crimes against humanity*. 2003, p. 303-332.)
 437. **Corten, Olivier, et Anne Weyembergh:** Que penser de l'arrêt de la Cour de cassation française dans l'affaire Kadhafi après l'arrêt Yerodia rendu par la Cour internationale de Justice? (Dans: *Journal des tribunaux*, 2002, p. 430-434.)
 438. **Cot, Jean-Pierre:** Cour internationale de Justice: 14 février 2002 (l'affaire du Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 — République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique). (Dans: *Revue trimestrielle des droits de l'homme*, vol. 52, 2002, p. 925-957.)
 439. **Cot, Jean-Pierre:** Éloge de l'indécision: la Cour et la compétence universelle. (Dans: *Revue belge de droit international*, vol. 35, 2002, p. 546-553.)
 440. **Czaplinski, Wladyslaw:** Crimes against humanity v. immunity of State officials revisited? Some remarks on the *Congo v. Belgium* case. (In: *Die Friedens-Warte: Blätter für internationale Verständigung und zwischenstaatliche Organisation — Die Friedens-Warte, Journal of International Peace and Organization*, Vol. 78, 2003, p. 63-75.)
 441. **David, Eric:** The issue of immunity of foreign heads of State in light of the March 13, 2001 decision of the French Cour de cassation and the February 14, 2002 decision of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Terrorism, victims and international criminal responsibility*, ed. by Ghislaine Doucet. [S.l.: s.n.], 2003, p. 309-323.)
 442. **David, Eric:** La question de l'immunité des chefs d'Etats étrangers à la lumière des arrêts de la Cour de cassation française du 13 mars 2001 et de la Cour internationale de Justice du 14 février 2002. (Dans: *Terrorisme, victimes et responsabilité pénale internationale*, sous la dir. de Ghislaine Doucet. Paris: Calmann-Lévy, 2003, p. 431-452.)
 443. **De Smet, Leen:** De uitspraak van het Internationaal Gerechtshof in de zaak Yerodia. (In: *Mensenrechten: Jaarboek van het Interuniversitair Centrum Mensenrechten*, Vol. 8, 2001-2002, p. 335-342.)

444. **Dobkine, Michel:** La Cour internationale de Justice de La Haye et la compétence universelle. (Dans: Recueil Dalloz, vol. 178, n° 22, 2002, p. 1778-1779.)
445. **Henzelin, Marc:** La compétence pénale universelle: une question non résolue par l'arrêt Yerodia. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 106, 2002, p. 819-854.)
446. **Henzelin, Marc:** L'immunité pénale des ministres selon la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Revue pénale suisse, vol. 120, 2002, p. 249-264.)
447. **Hopkins, Kevin:** The International Court of Justice and the question of sovereign immunity: why the Yerodia case is an unfortunate ruling for the development of public international law: Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 case: Democratic Republic of Congo v. Belgium. (In: South African Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 27, 2002, p. 256-263.)
448. **Kamto, Maurice:** Une troublante « immunité totale » du ministre des affaires étrangères: sur un aspect de l'arrêt du 14 février 2002 dans l'affaire relative au Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, vol. 35, 2002, p. 518-530.)
449. **Kreß, Claus:** Völkerstrafrecht und Weltrechtspflegeprinzip im Blickfeld des Internationalen Gerichtshofs: zum Votenstreit der Richter des IGH im Haftbefehlsfall (Demokratische Republik Kongo gegen Belgien). (In: Zeitschrift für die gesamte Strafrechtswissenschaft, Vol. 114, 2002, p. 818-849.)
450. **Maierhöfer, Christian:** Entscheidungen: Internationaler Gerichtstof (IGH), Den Haag: Urteil vom 14. Februar 2002: Rechtsstreit über den Haftbefehl vom 11. April 2000 (Demokratische Republik Kongo gegen Belgien). (In: Europäische Grundrechte-Zeitschrift, Vol. 30, 2003, p. 563-584.)
451. **Maierhöfer, Christian:** Weltrechtsprinzip und Immunität: das Völkerstrafrecht vor den Haager Richtern: Besprechung des Urteils des IGH vom 14. 2. 2002 (Demokratische Republik Kongo gegen Belgien). (In: Europäische Grundrechte-Zeitschrift, Vol. 30, 2003, p. 545-554.)
452. **Morlet, Pierre:** Quelques considérations sur le statut pénal des gouvernants étrangers, d'après l'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice du 14 février 2002 (« Yerodia »). (Dans: Revue de droit pénal et de criminologie, vol. 82, 2002, p. 979-1003.)
453. **Morris, Madeline:** Atrocity and the dilemma of jurisdiction: the Yerodia decision of the International Court of Justice. (In: Revue égyptienne de droit international, Vol. 58, 2002, p. 9-87.)
454. **Nelson, Amanda:** Democratic Republic of Congo v. Belgium: the International Court's consideration of immunity of foreign ministers from criminal prosecution in foreign States. (In: New York Law School Journal of Human Rights, Vol. 19, 2003, p. 859-868.)
455. **Orakhelashvili, Alexander:** International decisions: Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium): International Court of Justice, February 14, 2002. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 677-684.)

456. **Plessis, Max, du, and Shannon Bosch:** Immunities and universal jurisdiction: the World Court steps in (or on?). (In: *South African Yearbook of International Law — Suid-Afrikaanse Jaarboek vir Volkereg*, Vol. 28, 2003, p. 246-262.)
457. **Prouvèze, Rémy:** L'affaire relative au Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique): quelle contribution de la Cour internationale de Justice au droit international pénal? (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, vol. 12, 2002, p. 285-309.)
458. **Ratner, Steven R.:** Belgium's war crimes statute: a postmortem. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 888-897.)
459. **Salmon, Jean J.-A.:** Libres propos sur l'arrêt de la C.I.J. du 14 février 2002 dans l'affaire relative au Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (RDC c. Belgique). (Dans: *Revue belge de droit international*, vol. 35, 2002, p. 512-517.)
460. **Sands, Philippe:** What is the I.C.J. for? (In: *Revue belge de droit international*, vol. 35, 2002, p. 537-545.)
461. **Santulli, Carlo:** Observations sur les exceptions de recevabilité dans l'affaire du Mandat d'arrêt. (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, vol. 48, 2002, p. 257-280.)
462. **Sassòli, Marco:** L'arrêt Yerodia: quelques remarques sur une affaire au point de collision entre les deux couches du droit international. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, vol. 106, 2002, p. 791-818.)
463. **Shaw, Malcolm N.:** The Yerodia case: remedies and judicial function. (In: *Revue belge de droit international*, Vol. 35, 2002, p. 554-559.)
464. **Summers, Mark A.:** The International Court of Justice's decision in Congo v. Belgium: how has it affected the development of a principle of universal jurisdiction that would obligate all States to prosecute war criminals? (In: *Boston University International Law Journal*, Vol. 21, 2003, p. 63-100.)
465. **Turns, David:** Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium): the International Court of Justice's failure to take a stand on universal jurisdiction. (In: *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, Vol. 3, 2002, p. 383-399.)
466. **Vandeginste, Stef:** De uitspraak van het Internationaal Gerechtshof in de zaak Yerodia: veel vragen, weinig antwoorden. (In: *Zoeklicht*, Vol. 11, 2002, p. 26-28.)
467. **Verhoeven, Joe:** Quelques réflexions sur l'affaire relative au Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000. (Dans: *Revue belge de droit international*, vol. 35, 2002, p. 531-536.)
468. **Wickremasinghe, Chanaka:** Decisions of international tribunals: International Court of Justice: Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of Congo v. Belgium): preliminary objections and merits: judgment of 14 February 2002. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 52, 2003, p. 775-781.)
469. **Winants, Alain:** The Yerodia ruling of the International Court of Justice and the 1993/1999 Belgian law on universal jurisdiction. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, Vol. 16, 2003, p. 491-509.)

470. **Wouters, Jan:** Hague international tribunals: the judgment of the International Court of Justice in the Arrest Warrant case: some critical remarks. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 16, 2003, p. 253-267.)
471. **Zeichen, Sigrid, and Johannes Hebenstreit:** Kongo v. Belgien: sind Außenminister vor Strafverfolgung wegen völkerstrafrechtlicher Verbrechen immun? Zur Entscheidung des I.G.H. im Fall "Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of Congo v. Belgium)". (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, Vol. 41, 2003, p. 182-200.)
472. **Zuppi, Alberto-Luis:** Immunity v. universal jurisdiction: the Yerodia Ndombasi decision of the International Court of Justice. (In: Louisiana Law Review, Vol. 63, 2002-2003, p. 309-339.)
122. *Demande en revision de l'arrêt du 11 juillet 1996 en l'affaire relative à l'Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie), exceptions préliminaires (Yougoslavie c. Bosnie-Herzégovine) — Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 July 1996 in the Case concerning Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia), Preliminary Objections (Yugoslavia v. Bosnia and Herzegovina)*
473. **Giurisprudenza internazionale:** Corte internazionale di giustizia, 3 febbraio 2003: sentenza nell'affare della domanda di revisione della sentenza dell'11 luglio 1996 nell'affare dell'applicazione della Convenzione per la prevenzione e la repressione del crimine di genocidio (Bosnia-Erzegovina c. lugoslavia), eccezione preliminari, lugoslavia c. Bosnia-Erzegovina. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, vol. 86, 2003, p. 467-489.) [English text of the judgment.]
-
474. **Craven, Matthew C. R.:** The Bosnia case revisited and the "new" Yugoslavia. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 323-343.)
475. **Forlati, Serena:** La sentenza della Corte Internazionale de Giustizia in merito alla richiesta di revisione della pronuncia sulla giurisdizione resa fra Bosnia e lugoslavia. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, vol. 86, 2003, p. 426-448.)
476. **Lee, Ricky J.:** Case concerning Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide: Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 July 1996 (Yugoslavia v. Bosnia and Herzegovina). (In: Australian International Law Journal, Vol. 10, 2003, p. 205-215.)
477. **Weckel, Philippe:** Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: Cour internationale de Justice: arrêt du 3 février 2003 (révision de l'arrêt du 11 juillet 1996): Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie). (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 107, 2003, p. 465-468.)

- 123.** *Certains biens (Liechtenstein c. Allemagne) — Certain Property (Liechtenstein v. Germany)*
- 478.** **Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice:** Affaire relative à Certains biens (Liechtenstein c. Allemagne). Ordonnance du 12 juillet 2002 — Case concerning Certain Property (Liechtenstein v. Germany). Order of 12 July 2002. (Dans: C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002 — I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003, p. 296-297.) [N° de vente, sales No.: 849.]
- 124.** *Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie) — Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia)*
- 479.** **International Court of Justice — Cour internationale de justice:** Case concerning the Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia). Order of 26 February 2002 — Affaire du Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie). Ordonnance du 26 février 2002. (In: I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002 — C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002. The Hague — La Haye: I.C.J. — C.I.J., 2003, p. 189-190.) [Sales No., n° de vente: 838.]
- 126.** *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête: 2002) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda) — Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda)*
- 480.** **Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice:** Affaire des Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête: 2002) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda). Demande en indication de mesures conservatoires. Ordonnance du 10 juillet 2002 — Case concerning Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda). Request for the Indication of Provisional Measures. Order of 10 July 2002. (Dans: C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002 — I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002. La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003, p. 219-294.) [N° de vente, sales No.: 848.]
- 481.** **International Court of Justice — Cour internationale de Justice:** Case concerning Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda). Order of 18 September 2002 — Affaire des Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête: 2002) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda). Ordonnance du 18 septembre 2002. (In: I.C.J. Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders, 2002 — C.I.J. Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances, 2002. The Hague — La Haye: I.C.J. — C.I.J., 2003, p. 299-301.) [Sales No., n° de vente: 851.]
- 482.** **Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana (comp.):** Decisions of international courts and tribunals in 2002: International Court of Justice: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: case concerning Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda): request for the indication of provisional meas-

ures, order, 10 July 2002. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, Vol. 1, 2003, p. 317-328.) [Partial reproduction of the order in English.]

-
483. **Brown, Chester:** Decisions of international tribunals: International Court of Justice: Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (*Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda*): provisional measures: order of 10 July 2002. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 52, 2003, p. 782-787.)
484. **Elaraby, Nabil, and John R. Crook:** Correspondence to the editors in chief [of the *American Journal of International Law* and reply of John Crook]. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 898-899.)
485. **Tatulli, John R.:** Resolving Africa's longest civil war: updates on the case concerning Armed Activities in the Democratic Republic of Congo. (In: *New York Law School Journal of Human Rights*, Vol. 19, 2003, p. 903-912.)
486. **Weckel, Philippe:** Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: Cour internationale de Justice: ordonnance du 10 juillet 2002 (mesures conservatoires), affaire des Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête: 2002) (RDC c. Rwanda). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, vol. 106, 2002, p. 955-963.)
128. **Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) — Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)**
487. **Government of the United Mexican States — Gouvernement des Etats-Unis du Mexique:** Application instituting proceedings, filed in the Registry of the Court on 9 January 2003. *Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)* — Requête introductive d'instance, enregistrée au Greffe de la Cour le 9 janvier 2003. *Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*. The Hague — La Haye: I.C.J. — C.I.J., 2003.
488. **Giurisprudenza internazionale: Corte internazionale di giustizia, 5 febbraio 2003: ordinanza sulla domanda di misure cautelari nell'affare Avena e altri cittadini messicani (Messico c. Stati Uniti d'America).** (In: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, vol. 86, 2003, p. 489-503.) [English text of the order.]
489. **International Court of Justice (I.C.J.): case concerning Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America): request for the indication of provisional measures: order [February 5, 2003].** (In: *International Legal Materials*, Vol. 42, 2003, p. 309-321.) [English text of the order.]
-
490. **Aceves, William J.:** International decisions: *Avena and other Mexican nationals (Mexico v. United States): provisional measures order: International Court of Justice, February 5, 2003.* (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 923-929.)

491. **Fleishman, Michael:** Reciprocity unmasked: the role of the Mexican government in defense of its foreign nationals in United States death penalty cases. (In: *Arizona Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 20, 2003, p. 359-407.)
492. **Hague case law: latest developments: the International Court of Justice: case concerning Avena and other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America).** (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, Vol. 50, 2003, p. 215.)
493. **Martin, Pierre M.:** Les carences de la convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires: nouveaux développements. (Dans: *Recueil Dalloz*, vol. 22, 2003, p. 1450-1452.)
494. **Murphy, Sean D. (ed.):** Contemporary practice of the United States relating to international law: State diplomatic and consular relations: U.S. position before International Court of Justice in Mexican death penalty case. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 434-437.)
495. **Weckel, Philippe:** Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: Cour internationale de Justice: ordonnance du 5 février 2003 (mesures conservatoires): affaire Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, vol. 107, 2003, p. 468-472.)
129. *Certaines procédures pénales engagées en France (République du Congo c. France) — Certain Criminal Proceedings in France (Republic of the Congo v. France)*
496. **Gouvernement de la République du Congo — Government of the Republic of the Congo:** Requête introductory d'instance, enregistrée au Greffe de la Cour le 9 décembre 2002 et inscrite au rôle général de la Cour le 11 avril 2003. Certaines procédures pénales engagées en France (République du Congo c. France) — Application instituting proceedings, filed in the Registry of the Court on 9 December 2002 and entered in the Court's General List on 11 April 2003. Certain Criminal Proceedings in France (Republic of the Congo v. France). La Haye — The Hague: C.I.J. — I.C.J., 2003.
497. **International Court of Justice (I.C.J.): case concerning Certain Criminal Proceedings in France (Republic of the Congo v. France): request for the indication of a provisional measure [June 17, 2003].** (In: *International Legal Materials*, Vol. 42, 2003, p. 852-879.)
-
498. **Yee, Sienho:** *Forum prorogatum* returns to the International Court of Justice. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, Vol. 16, 2003, p. 701-713.)
130. *Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour) — Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore)*
499. **Governments of Malaysia and of the Republic of Singapore — Gouvernements de la Malaisie et de la République de Singapour:** Special

agreement for submission to the International Court of Justice of the dispute between Malaysia and Singapore concerning Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge, jointly notified to the Court on 24 July 2003 — Compromis visant à soumettre à la Cour internationale de Justice le différend entre la Malaisie et Singapour concernant la Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge, notifié conjointement à la Cour le 24 juillet 2003. The Hague — La Haye : I.C.J. — C.I.J., 2003.

- 131. Conséquences juridiques de l'édition d'un mur dans le territoire palestinien occupé — Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory**
500. **Nations Unies. Assemblée générale:** Mesures illégales prises par Israël à Jérusalem-Est occupée et dans le reste du territoire palestinien occupé [examen par l'Assemblée générale d'un projet de résolution portant demande d'avis consultatif à la Cour internationale de Justice], 23^e séance, 8 décembre 2003 (A/ES-10/PV.23 et Corr. 1). (Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, dixième session extraordinaire d'urgence, 2003.)
501. **United Nations. General Assembly:** Illegal Israeli actions in occupied East Jerusalem and the rest of the occupied Palestinian territory [examination by the General Assembly of a draft resolution requesting an Advisory Opinion to the International Court of Justice], 23rd meeting, 8 December 2003 (A/ES-10/PV.23 and Corr. 1). (In: Official Records of the General Assembly of the United Nations, Tenth Emergency Special Session, 2003.)
502. **Nations Unies. Assemblée générale:** Mesures illégales prises par Israël à Jérusalem-Est occupée et dans le reste du territoire palestinien occupé. Résolution n° ES-10/14 du 8 décembre 2003. (Dans: Documents officiels de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, dixième session extraordinaire d'urgence: Résolutions et décisions (A/RES/ES-10/14, 2003.)
503. **United Nations. General Assembly:** Illegal Israeli actions in occupied East Jerusalem and the rest of the occupied Palestinian territory. Resolution No. ES-10/14 of 8 December 2003. (In: Official Records of the General Assembly of the United Nations, Tenth Emergency Special Session (A/RES/ES-10/14, 2003.)

F. PROPOSITIONS TENDANT À PORTER CERTAINES QUESTIONS DEVANT LA COUR

F. PROPOSALS FOR REFERENCE OF MATTERS TO THE COURT

504. **Andaluz, Horacio:** Coercive international action: a task for the International Court of Justice: the case of the attack on Iraq. Santa Cruz: Centro de Publicaciones UPSA, 2003.
505. **Boyle, Francis Anthony:** Palestine: sue Israel for genocide before the International Court of Justice! (In: Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs, Vol. 20, 2000, p. 161-166.)

506. **Grimheden, Jonas:** The International Court of Justice in furthering the justiciability of human rights. (In: International human rights monitoring mechanisms, ed. by Gudmundur Alfredsson and Jonas Grimheden. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 469-484.)

G. OUVRAGES CONTENANT DES RÉFÉRENCES À LA COUR

G. WRITINGS CONTAINING REFERENCES TO THE COURT

1. Droit international en général — International law in general

507. **Brownlie, Ian (ed. and comp.):** Basic documents in international law. 5th ed. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 22, 23, 312-324.]
508. **Evans, Malcolm D. (ed.):** Blackstone's international law documents — International law documents. Sixth ed. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2003. [I.C.J., p. 26-36.]
-

509. **Alford, Roger P.:** Federal Courts, international tribunals, and the continuum of deference. (In: Virginia Journal of International Law, Vol. 43, 2003, p. 675-796.) [I.C.J., p. 680, 693-694, 696-698, 729, 744, 750-755, 758.]
510. **Alvarez, José E.:** Hegemonic international law revisited. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 873-888.) [I.C.J., p. 879, 882.]
511. **Baudenbacher, Carl:** Judicial globalization: new development or old wine in new bottles? (In: Texas International Law Journal, Vol. 38, 2003, p. 505-526.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 519.]
512. **Benouna, Mohamed:** Droit international et diversité culturelle. (Dans: International law at the turn of the century, sous la dir. de Kalliopi Koufa. Thessaloniki: Sakkoulas, 1998, p. 525-549.) [C.I.J., p. 535-536.]
513. **Brant, Leonardo Nemer Caldeira:** A autoridade da coisa julgada no direito internacional público. Rio de Janeiro: Forense, 2002. [C.I.J., *passim*.]
514. **Brownlie, Ian:** Principles of public international law. Sixth ed. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2003. [I.C.J., *passim*.]
515. **Brus, Marcel:** Bridging the gap between State sovereignty and international governance: the authority of law. (In: State, sovereignty and international governance, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 3-24.) [I.C.J., p. 15, 16, 20.]
516. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** O direito internacional em debate com Raymond Aron. (Dans: O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 235-270.) [C.I.J., p. 264.] [Reproduction de l'original paru dans: Aron, na UnB (Coleção Itinerários), Brasília, Universidade de Brasília, 1981, p. 25-55.]

517. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios 1976-2001). Rio de Janeiro [etc.]: Renovar, 2002.
518. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Introdução. (Dans: O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 3-15.) [C.I.J., p. 6.]
519. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Reflexões sobre o método comparado no direito internacional. (Dans: O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 143-163.) [C.P.J.I., p. 149; C.I.J., p. 147, 149.] [Reproduction de l'original paru dans: Revue de droit international de sciences diplomatiques et politiques (Sottile), vol. 55, 1977, p. 273-287.]
520. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: The voluntarist conception of international law: a re-assessment. (In: O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-2001), by A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 185-233.) [P.C.I.J., p. 188-189, 205, 231; I.C.J., p. 190, 197, 202, 211-212, 219, 228.] [Reproduction de l'original paru dans: Revue de droit international de sciences diplomatiques et politiques, vol. 59, 1981, p. 201-240.]
521. **Combacau, Jean**: L'écoulement du temps. (Dans: Le droit international et le temps: colloque de Paris/Société française pour le droit international. Paris: Pedome, 2001, p. 77-107.) [C.P.J.I., p. 89; C.I.J., p. 89-90.]
522. **Daillier, Patrick, et Alain Pellet**: Droit international public. 7^e éd. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2002. [C.P.J.I., p. 889-89; C.I.J., p. 889-911; C.P.J.I et C.I.J., voir index p. 1350 et index de la jurisprudence p. 1431-1453.]
523. **Decaux, Emmanuel, et Olivier de Frouville**: Droit international public. 3^e éd. Paris: Dalloz, 2002. [C.P.J.I., voir index p. 311; C.I.J., p. 217-239 et voir index p. 310-311.]
524. **Djiena Wembou, Michel-Cyr**: Le droit international dans un monde en mutation: essais écrits au fil des ans. Paris [etc.]: L'Harmattan, 2003. [C.I.J., *passim*.]
525. **Dupuy, Pierre-Marie**: Between the individual and the State: international law at a crossroads? (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 449-461.) [P.C.I.J., p. 461; I.C.J., *passim*.]
526. **Dupuy, Pierre-Marie**: Droit international public. 6^e éd. Paris: Dalloz, 2002. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., index p. 760.]
527. **Evans, Malcolm D. (ed.)**: International law. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2003. [P.C.I.J., index p. 835; I.C.J., p. 3-6, 559-587 and index p. 831-832.]
528. **Falk, Richard, and Lester Edwin J. Ruiz (eds.)**: Reframing the international: law, culture, politics. New York [etc.]: Routledge, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 141.]

529. **Ferrari Bravo, Luigi:** Lezioni di diritto internazionale. 4a ed. Napoli: Editoriale scientifica, 2002. [C.I.J., *passim*.]
530. **Fischer-Lescano, Andreas:** Die Emergenz der Globaverfassung. (In: Zeitschrift für Ausländisches Öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht — Heidelberg Journal of International Law, Vol. 63, 2003, p. 717-760.) [I.C.J., p. 718, 732, 736, 738-742, 744-751, 757-758, 760.]
531. **González Campos, Julio D., et Luis Ignacio Sánchez Rodriguez:** Curso de derecho internacional público. 2a ed. rev. Madrid: Civitas, 2002. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., *passim*.]
532. **González Campos, Julio D.:** Sobre la práctica en derecho internacional y comunitario: los datos de su evolución histórica y las tareas del jurista en la realidad actual. (Dans: Iniciación a la práctica en derecho internacional y derecho comunitario europeo, sous la dir. de Carlos Jiménez Piernas. Madrid; Barcelona: Marcial Pons, 2003, p. 3-17.) [C.P.J.I., p. 5-6; C.I.J., p. 8-9, 14.]
533. **Hussain K. S., Mohammed:** Thirty-second annual conference of the Indian society of international law (29-30 March 2003): a report. (In: Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 43, 2003, p. 138-142.) [I.C.J., p. 139, 142.]
534. **Jennings, Robert Y.:** Sovereignty and international law. (In: State, sovereignty and international governance, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 27-44.) [I.C.J., p. 34, 40.]
535. **Jiménez Piernas, Carlos, and Maria Adelaide de Almeida Nascimento:** Spanish diplomatic and parliamentary practice in public international law, 1999 and 2000. (In: Spanish Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 7, 1999-2000, p. 71-188.) [I.C.J., p. 81, 93-95, 111, 112, 179, 180.]
536. **Jones, Dorothy V.:** Toward a just world: the critical years in the search for international justice. Chicago [etc.]: University of Chicago Press, 2002. [P.C.I.J., index p. 269; I.C.J., index p. 267.]
537. **Kaur, Gurpreet:** Beyond law or within law? Equitable considerations in international law: an analysis. (In: Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 42, 2002, p. 312-333.) [I.C.J., p. 316-332.]
538. **Kolb, Robert:** Les cours généraux de droit international public de l'Académie de La Haye. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2003. [C.P.J.I., p. 48, 93, 108, 135, 167, 171, 174, 204, 206, 533, 742, 846, 850; C.I.J., *passim*.]
539. **Kolb, Robert:** Réflexions de philosophie du droit international: problèmes fondamentaux du droit international public: théorie et philosophie du droit international. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2003. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 52-54, 57, 71, 76, 106, 161-162, 166, 169-173, 184-185, 221-225, 267, 270, 295, 423.]
540. **Koskeniemi, Martti, and Päivi Leino:** Fragmentation of international law? Postmodern anxieties. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 553-579.) [I.C.J., p. 553-555, 562-569, 571, 575-579.]
541. **Koskeniemi, Martti:** The silence of law: the voice of justice. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons,

- ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 488-510.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
542. **Lorite Escorihuela, Alejandro:** Alf Ross: towards a realist critique and reconstruction of international law. (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 14, 2003, p. 703-766.) [I.C.J., p. 717, 729, 731, 737.]
543. **Maziau, Nicolas:** Jurisprudence française relative au droit international (année 2001). (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 48, 2002, p. 725-761.) [C.I.J., p. 756.]
544. **Momani, Zaher el:** Towards the progressive development of the universal international law. Moscow: Palea, 1997. [I.C.J., p. 17-21, 47, 57, 63.]
545. **Monks, Shane S.:** In defence of the use of public international law by Australian Courts. (In: Australian Year Book of International Law, Vol. 22, 2001, p. 201-226.) [I.C.J., p. 207.]
546. **Nemer Caldeira Brant, Leonardo:** L'autorité de la chose jugée en droit international public. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2003. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., *passim*.]
547. **Nesiah, Vasuki:** Placing international law: white spaces on a map. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 16, 2003, p. 1-35.) [I.C.J., p. 2-5, 10, 13, 15, 19, 23, 25, 26, 31-35.]
548. **Why obey international law? Theories for managing conflicts with municipal law.** (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 111-123.) [I.C.J., p. 116, 122.]
549. **Organisation mondiale du Commerce: organe d'appel: 23 septembre 2002: WT/DS207: système des fourchettes de prix et mesures de sauvegarde appliqués à certains produits agricoles (Argentine c. Chili).** (Dans: Journal du droit international, vol. 130, 2003, p. 930-934.) [C.I.J., p. 931.]
550. **Pastore, Baldassare:** Il diritto internazionale in un mondo in trasformazione: verso un diritto giurisprudenziale? (Dans: Ars interpretandi: anuario di ermeneutica giuridica, vol. 6, 2001, p. 157-193.) [C.I.J., p. 159, 163, 170, 175-177, 182-191.]
551. **Pérez González, Manuel:** A vueltas con las lagunas: contribución al debate sobre la plenitud del orden jurídico internacional. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 3-21.) [C.P.J.I., p. 6, 9; C.I.J., p. 6, 8-11, 14-21.]
552. **Rosenne, Shabtai:** The perplexities of modern international law: general course on public international law. 2001. [I.C.J., p. 103-109 and *passim*.]
553. **Rosenstock, Robert, and Marcos Kaplan:** The fifty-third session of the International Law Commission. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 412-419.) [I.C.J., p. 414, 415.]
554. **Roucounas, Emmanuel:** L'urgence et le droit international. (Dans: Le droit international et le temps: colloque de Paris/Société française pour le droit international. Paris: Pedone, 2001, p. 201-228.) [C.I.J., p. 201-203, 211, 215-216, 219-223, 225-226.]

555. **Rubin, Alfred P.**: *Actio popularis, jus cogens, and offenses erga omnes?* (In: International humanitarian law: origins, ed. by John Carey and William V. Dunlap. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 191-205.) [I.C.J., p. 193-195, 199, 202, 205.]
556. **Salmon, Jean J.-A.**: Le droit international à l'épreuve au tournant du XXI^e siècle. (Dans: Cursos euromediterráneos Bancaria de derecho internacional — Cours euro-méditerranéens Bancaria de droit international, vol. 6, 2002, p. 35-363.) [C.P.J.I., p. 63, 69, 79, 84-86, 169, 188-189, 207, 218, 255, 259, 264, 292; C.I.J., *passim*.]
557. **Santulli, Carlo**: Le statut international de l'ordre juridique étatique: étude du traitement du droit interne par le droit international. Paris: Pedone, 2001. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., *passim*.]
558. **Santulli, Carlo**: Travaux de la Commission du droit international (cinquante-quatrième session). (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 48, 2002, p. 553-565.) [C.I.J., p. 555-556, 558, 561.]
559. **Sapienza, Rosario**: Diritto internazionale: casi e materiali. 2a ed. Torino: Giappichelli, 2002. [C.P.J.I., p. 148; C.I.J., p. 3-26, 41-45, 124, 141-149.]
560. **Shigeta, Yasuhiro**: The perspective of Japanese international lawyers. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 435-446.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
561. **Simma, Bruno**: The work of the International Law Commission at its fifty-third session (2001). (In: Nordic Journal of International Law — Acta Scandinavica juris gentium, Vol. 71, 2002, p. 123-187.) [I.C.J., p. 129, 161, 162.]
562. **Simpson, Gerry** (ed.): The nature of international law. Aldershot [etc.]: Ashgate/Dartmouth, 2001. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]
563. **Spiermann, Ole**: A national lawyer takes stock: Professor Ross' textbook and other forays into international law. (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 14, 2003, p. 675-702.) [I.C.J., p. 678, 684-685, 689-690, 694-696, 699.]
564. **Thirlway, Hugh W. A.**: Concepts, principles, rules and analogies: international and municipal legal reasoning. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye — Collected Courses of the Hague Academy of International Law, Vol. 294, 2002, p. 265-405.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]
565. **Thouvenin, Jean-Marc**: Le délai raisonnable. (Dans: Le droit international et le temps: colloque de Paris/Société française pour le droit international. Paris: Pedone, 2001, p. 109-130.) [C.P.J.I., p. 110, 116, 122; C.I.J., p. 110, 113, 115-122.]
566. **Tsutsui, Wakamizu**: The changing postwar international legal regime: the role played by Japan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 61, 63, 66, 67, 74, 81, 92, 93.]
567. **Verhoeven, Joe**: Les conceptions et les implications du temps en droit international. (Dans: Le droit international et le temps: colloque de

- Paris/Société française pour le droit international. Paris: Pedone, 2001, p. 9-34.) [C.P.J.I., p. 17; C.I.J., p. 17, 20.]
568. **Walter, Christian**: Constitutionalizing (inter)national governance: possibilities for and limits to the development of an international constitutional law. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 44, 2001, p. 170-201.) [I.C.J., p. 195.]
569. **Warbrick, Colin, and Dominic McGoldrick (eds.)**: Current developments: public international law. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, Vol. 52, 2003, p. 811-824.) [I.C.J., p. 815, 821.]
570. **Weckel, Philippe**: Les instantanés du droit international. (Dans: Le droit international et le temps: colloque de Paris/Société française pour le droit international. Paris: Pedone, 2001, p. 175-200.) [C.P.J.I., p. 180; C.I.J., *passim*.]
571. **Weeramantry, Christopher G.**: Cultural and ideological pluralism in public international law. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1491-1520.) [I.C.J., p. 1492, 1519-1520.]

2. Sources du droit international — Sources of international law

572. **Barboza, Julio**: The customary rule: from chrysalis to butterfly. (In: Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda, ed. by Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 1-14.) [P.C.I.J., p. 8; I.C.J., *passim*.]
573. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Apontamentos sobre o uso das ficções no direito internacional. (Dans: O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 165-184.) [C.P.J.I., p. 177.] [Reproduction de l'original paru dans: Revista de Informação Legislativa do Senado Federal, vol. 67, 1980, p. 61-76.]
574. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Princípios do direito internacional que regem as relações amistosas entre os Estados, e sua significação para o exame das fontes do direito internacional. (Dans: O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 91-140.) [C.I.J., p. 111, 131-133.] [Reproduction de l'original paru dans: Princípios do Direito Internacional Contemporâneo, Brasília, Universidade de Brasília, 1981, p. 51-94.]
575. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Reavaliação das fontes do direito internacional público ao início da década de oitenta. (Dans: O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 19-76.) [C.P.J.I., p. 20, 21, 27-29, 35, 43, 44; C.I.J., p. 20, 21, 24, 25, 30, 34, 38, 42-44, 46, 47, 48, 50-52, 54, 56-58, 62, 66, 72-75.] [Reproduction de l'original paru dans: Revista de Informação Legislativa do Senado Federal, vol. 69, 1981, p. 91-134.]
576. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Reflections on international law-making: customary international law and the reconstruction of *jus gentium*. (In: O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-

- 2001), by A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro ; São Paulo : Renovar, 2002, p. 77-90.) [P.C.I.J., p. 84; I.C.J., p. 78, 81-82, 84-87.] [Reproduction of the original published in: International law and development — Le droit international et le développement, Ottawa, Canadian Council on International Law, 1986, p. 63-81.]
577. **Castillo Laborde, Lilian del:** Comentarios sobre el derecho internacional de los actos jurídicos unilaterales. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 23-57.) [C.P.J.I., p. 26, 27, 29, 53; C.I.J., p. 25-44, 50-51, 55.]
578. **Drnas de Clément, Zlata:** Las normas imperativas de derecho internacional general (*jus cogens*): dimensión sustancial. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 647-680.) [C.I.J., p. 664-665, 668-669.]
579. **Gattini, Andrea:** A return ticket to "communitarisme", please. (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 13, 2002, p. 1181-1199.) [I.C.J., p. 1183, 1186, 1189-1190, 1193-1194.]
580. **Kolb, Robert:** Selected problems in the theory of customary international law. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, Vol. 50, 2003, p. 119-150.) [I.C.J., p. 120-121, 126-129, 131, 133, 141, 147, 148.]
581. **Kolb, Robert:** Théorie du *jus cogens* international. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, vol. 36, 2003, p. 5-55.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 8-9, 35-54.]
582. **Langille, Benjamin:** Its "instant custom": how the Bush doctrine became law after the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001. (In: Boston College International and Comparative Law Review, Vol. 26, 2003, p. 145-156.) [I.C.J., p. 147-151.]
583. **Pearce, Jeremy:** Customary international law: not merely fiction or myth. (In: Australian International Law Journal, Vol. 10, 2003, p. 125-140.) [I.C.J., p. 129, 131-133.]
584. **Perreau-Saussine, Amanda:** Case and comment: the shades of grey in the rule of international law. (In: Cambridge Law Journal, Vol. 62, 2003, p. 538-540.) [I.C.J., p. 539-540.]
585. **Rigaux, François:** La méthode des conflits de lois en droit européen. (Dans: Mélanges en l'honneur de Bernard Dutoit, sous la dir. de Roland Bieber. Genève : Librairie Droz, 2002, p. 243-256.) [C.P.J.I., p. 255.]
586. **Rivello, Roberto:** I principi generalli di diritto e le cause di giustificazione nel diritto internazionale penale: influssi e reflussi fra ordinamento internazionale e ordinamenti interni. (Dans: Diritto e forze armate nuovi impegni: atti del convegno organizzato dalla regione militare nord e dal dipartimento di diritto pubblico, internazionale e comunitario dell'università degli studi di Padova, Padova, 30 novembre 2000 : a cura di Silvio Riondato. Padova: CEDAM, 2001, p. 247-257.) [C.I.J., p. 249.]
587. **Rosencranz, Armin:** The origin and emergence of international norms. (In: Hastings International and Comparative Law Review, Vol. 26, 2003, p. 309-320.) [I.C.J., p. 320.]

588. **Sánchez Rodríguez, Luis Ignacio:** La apoteosis del consentimiento: de la noción de fuentes a los procesos de creación de derechos y de obligaciones internacionales. (Dans: Anuario hispano-luso-americano de derecho internacional, vol. 16, 2003, p. 191-234.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
589. **Savid-Bas, Luis Ignacio, et Arturo Santiago Pagliari:** Fuentes del derecho internacional: los principios como fuente principal del derecho internacional. (Dans: Anuario hispano-luso-americano de derecho internacional, vol. 16, 2003, p. 507-523.) [C.I.J., p. 509, 511, 514, 517-521.]
590. **Spinedi, Marina:** From one codification to another: bilateralism and multilateralism in the genesis of the codification of the law of treaties and the law of State responsibility. (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 13, 2002, p. 1099-1125.) [I.C.J., p. 1114, 1116.]
591. **Thirlway, Hugh W. A.:** The sources of international law. (In: International law, ed. by Malcolm D. Evans. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003, p. 117-144.) [P.C.I.J., p. 120, 138; I.C.J., *passim*.]
592. **Thürer, Daniel:** Irak-Krise: Anstoß zu einem Neuüberdenken der völkerrechtlichen Quellenlehre? (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, Vol. 41, 2003, p. 314-326.) [I.C.J., p. 324.]

3. Sujets du droit international — Subjects of international law

593. **Abline, Gaël:** De l'indépendance du Timor-Oriental. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 107, 2003, p. 349-375.) [C.I.J., p. 350-351, 353, 365.]
594. **Anaya, S. James:** The contours of self-determination and its implementation: implications of developments concerning indigenous peoples. (In: Justice pending: indigenous peoples and other good causes: essays in honour of Erica-Irene A. Daes, ed. by Gudmundur Alfredsson and Maria Stavropoulou. The Hague [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2002, p. 5-14.) [I.C.J., p. 9-10.]
595. **Audit, Mathias:** Les conventions transnationales entre personnes publiques. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2002. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 28, 47, 63-65, 74-75.]
596. **Barberis, Julio A.:** La conception brésilienne de l'*uti possidetis*. (Dans: Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 49-62.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
597. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** A consolidação da personalidade e da capacidade jurídicas do indivíduo como sujeito do direito internacional. (Dans: Anuario hispano-luso-americano de derecho internacional, vol. 16, 2003, p. 237-288.) [C.P.J.I., p. 265, 269; C.I.J., p. 249, 264, 265-269, 277, 285.]
598. **Carlowitz, Leopold von:** UNMIK lawmaking between effective peace support and internal self-determination. (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, Vol. 41, 2003, p. 336-393.) [I.C.J., p. 366.]
599. **Carty, Anthony:** Scandinavian realism and phenomenological approaches to statehood and general custom in international law. (In:

- European Journal of International Law, Vol. 14, 2003, p. 817-841.) [I.C.J., p. 824.]
600. **Crawford, James:** The right of self-determination in international law: its development and future. (In: Peoples' rights, ed. by Philip Alston. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001, p. 7-67.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 9-10, 13, 17-19, 24, 25, 27, 32, 33, 35, 36, 45, 51, 53.]
601. **Distefano, Giovanni:** L'ordre international entre légalité et effectivité: le titre juridique dans le contentieux territorial. Paris: Pedone, 2002. [C.P.J.I., voir liste de jurisprudence, p. 515-516, et *passim*; C.I.J., voir liste de jurisprudence, p. 516-519, et *passim*.]
602. **Greig, Don:** "International community", "interdependence" and all that ... rhetorical correctness? (In: State, sovereignty and international governance, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 521-603.) [P.C.I.J., p. 525-527, 542-545; I.C.J., *passim*.]
603. **Guillaume, Gilbert:** O Estado de Israel e a questão Palestina. (Dans: Terrorismo e direito: os impactos do terrorismo na comunidade internacional e no Brasil: perspectivas político-jurídicas, sous la dir. de Leonardo Nemer Caldeira Brant. Rio de Janeiro: Forense, 2003, p. 69-102.) [C.I.J., p. 85, 98.]
604. **Hauswaldt, Christian:** Problems under the EC-Israel Association Agreement: the export of goods produced in the West Bank and the Gaza Strip under the EC-Israel Association Agreement. (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 14, 2003, p. 591-611.) [I.C.J., p. 600.]
605. **Hollis, Duncan B.:** Private actors in public international law: *amicus curiae* and the case for the retention of State sovereignty. (In: Boston College International and Comparative Law Review, Vol. 25, 2002, p. 235-255.) [I.C.J., p. 242-243.]
606. **Horbach, Nathalie L. J. T., and Pieter H. F. Bekker:** The concept of sovereignty within nuclear energy law. (In: State, sovereignty and international governance, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 427-461.) [I.C.J., p. 438, 452-455, 457-460.]
607. **Kamminga, Mienno T.:** The evolving status of NGOs under international law: a threat to the inter-State system? (In: State, sovereignty and international governance, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 387-406.) [I.C.J., p. 387-388, 392, 401.]
608. **Kingsbury, Benedict:** Reconciling five competing conceptual structures of indigenous peoples' claims in international and comparative law. (In: Peoples' rights, ed. by Philip Alston. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001, p. 69-110.) [I.C.J., p. 89.]
609. **Kohen, Marcelo G.:** La création d'Etats en droit international contemporain. (Dans: Cursos euromediterráneos Bancja de derecho internacional — Cours euro-méditerranéens Bancja de droit international, vol. 6, 2002, p. 543-636.) [C.P.J.I., p. 594; C.I.J., p. 560, 567, 568, 570, 575-578, 581, 584, 585, 594, 603, 620-621, 623, 627.]

610. **Kohen, Marcelo G.:** La libre determinación de pueblos y su relación con el territorio. (Dans: *Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro*, vol. 2, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 859-872.) [C.I.J., p. 859, 860, 863-867, 871.]
611. **Koutrakos, Panos:** Legal issues of EC-Cyprus trade relations. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 52, 2003, p. 489-498.) [I.C.J., p. 491.]
612. **Kreijen, Gerard:** The transformation of sovereignty and African independence: no shortcuts to statehood. (In: *State, sovereignty and international governance*, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 45-107.) [I.C.J., p. 73.]
613. **Lalonde, Suzanne:** Determining boundaries in a conflicted world: the role of *uti possidetis*. Montreal [etc.]: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2002. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 4, 5, 44, 52, 55, 68, 87, 123-137, 139, 140, 143, 147, 149, 152, 157, 160, 163, 164, 182, 188, 214, 216, 217, 226.]
614. **López Martín, Ana Gemma:** El territorio estatal en discusión: la prueba del título. Madrid [etc.]: McGraw-Hill, 1999. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., *passim*.]
615. **McWhinney, Edward:** Self-determination of peoples and plural-ethnic States: secession and State succession and the alternative, federal option. (In: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye — Collected Courses of the Hague Academy of International Law*, Vol. 294, 2002, p. 167-263.) [I.C.J., p. 181, 183-184, 214-215, 221, 223, 231-232.]
616. **Nijman, Janneke:** Sovereignty and personality: a process of inclusion. (In: *State, sovereignty and international governance*, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 109-144.) [I.C.J., p. 131, 138, 139.]
617. **Polat, Necati:** Boundary issues in Central Asia. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 46-47, 57, 118.]
618. **Ronen, Yaël:** Case and comment: non-recognition, jurisdiction and the TRNC before the European Court of Human Rights. (In: *Cambridge Law Journal*, Vol. 62, 2003, p. 534-537.) [I.C.J., p. 537.]
619. **Schlücher, Monika, and Alex Flor:** Osttimor: Konfliktlösung durch die Vereinten Nationen. (In: *Die Friedens-Warte: Blätter für internationale Verständigung und zwischenstaatliche Organisation — Die Friedens-Warte, Journal of International Peace and Organization*, Vol. 78, 2003, p. 251-279.) [I.C.J., p. 256.]
620. **Seidl-Hohenveldern, Ignaz:** The Austrian continental shelf. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1169-1177.) [I.C.J., p. 1173, 1176.]
621. **Shen, Jianming:** China's sovereignty over the South China Sea Islands: a historical perspective. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 94-157.) [P.C.I.J., p. 152, 155; I.C.J., p. 156.]

622. **Sioussiouras, Petros:** The recognition of FYROM by Greece through the Interim Accord in 1995. (In: *Revue hellénique de droit international*, Vol. 55, 2002, p. 609-623.) [I.C.J., p. 612, 616.]
623. **Stavridi, Jenny, et Alexandros Koliopoulos:** L'accord du 29 juin 2001 portant sur des questions de succession entre les Etats issus de la dissolution de l'ex-Yougoslavie. (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, vol. 48, 2002, p. 163-184.) [C.P.J.I., p. 176.]
624. **Tomuschat, Christian:** Yugoslavia's damaged sovereignty over the province of Kosovo. (In: *State, sovereignty and international governance*, ed. by Gerard Kreijen. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 323-347.) [I.C.J., p. 334-335, 340, 341.]
625. **Yannis, Alexandros:** The concept of suspended sovereignty in international law and its implications in international politics. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, Vol. 13, 2002, p. 1037-1052.) [I.C.J., p. 1051.]
626. **Zoller, Elisabeth:** Aspects internationaux du droit constitutionnel: contribution à la théorie de la fédération d'Etats. (Dans: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye — Collected Courses of the Hague Academy of International Law*, vol. 294, 2002, p. 39-166.) [C.I.J., p. 58, 80.]

4. Compétences de l'Etat — State jurisdiction

627. **Akande, Dapo, and Sope Williams:** International adjudication on national security issues: what role for the WTO? (In: *Virginia Journal of International Law*, Vol. 43, 2002, p. 365-404.) [I.C.J., p. 366, 377, 378, 380, 381, 383, 384, 388, 395, 397.]
628. **Barberis, Julio A.:** Los límites del territorio del Estado. (Dans: *Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro*, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 235-257.) [C.P.J.I., p. 255; C.I.J., p. 249, 254, 257.]
629. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** O domínio reservado dos Estados na prática das Nações Unidas e organizações regionais. (Dans: *O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação* (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 411-476.) [C.I.J., p. 414, 426, 449-458; C.P.J.I., p. 413.] [Reproduction du texte anglais "The domestic jurisdiction of States in the practice of the United Nations and regional organisations", publié initialement dans: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, vol. 25, 1976, p. 713-765.]
630. **Caplan, Lee M.:** State immunity, human rights, and *jus cogens*: a critique of the normative hierarchy theory. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 741-781.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 744-745, 747, 752, 755, 758-759, 764.]
631. **Jackson, John H.:** Sovereignty-modern: a new approach to an outdated concept. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 782-802.) [I.C.J., p. 782.]
632. **Lawson, Rick:** The concept of jurisdiction and extraterritorial acts of State. (In: *State, sovereignty and international governance*, ed. by Ger-

- ard Kreijen. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 281-297.) [I.C.J., p. 297.]
633. **Salmon, Jean J.-A.**: Démocratisation et souveraineté: l'impossible conciliation. (Dans: *La contribution des Nations Unies à la démocratisation de l'Etat: colloque des 14 et 15 décembre 2001*, sous la dir. de Rostane Mehdi. Paris: Pedone, 2002, p. 191-200.) [C.P.J.I., p. 196; C.I.J., p. 196-197.]
634. **Sánchez Rodríguez, Luis Ignacio**: Viejos problemas y nuevos elementos: la discusión sobre el territorio en América. (Dans: *Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro*, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 221-234.) [C.I.J., p. 222-225, 228-229.]
635. **Sucharitkul, Sompong**: Immunities from jurisdiction in contemporary international law. (In: *Cursos euromediterráneos Bancaja de derecho internacional — Cours euro-méditerranéens Bancaja de droit international*, Vol. 6, 2002, p. 701-755.) [P.C.I.J., p. 734; I.C.J., p. 719-720, 733, 739, 747-749, 751, 753-754.]
636. **Udombana, Nsongurua J.**: So far, so fair: the local remedies rule in the jurisprudence of the African Commission on Human and Peoples' Rights. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 1-37.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 4-6, 31.]
637. **Vagts, Detlev F.**: Extraterritoriality and the corporate governance law. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 289-294.) [I.C.J., p. 293.]

5. Droit diplomatique et consulaire — Diplomatic and consular law

638. **Condorelli, Luigi**: La protection diplomatique et l'évolution de son domaine d'application. (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, vol. 86, 2003, p. 5-26.) [C.I.J., p. 7-8, 10-13, 15, 21-22.]
639. **Flauss, Jean-François**: Protection diplomatique et protection internationale des droits de l'homme. (Dans: *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht — Revue suisse de droit international et de droit européen*, vol. 13, 2003, p. 1-36.) [C.I.J., p. 3-5, 23, 24, 35.]
640. **Hoss, Cristina**: A l'Ouest, rien de nouveau ? L'affaire Geraldo Valdez devant la Cour d'appel de l'Etat d'Oklahoma à la lumière du droit international. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, vol. 107, 2003, p. 401-414.) [C.I.J., p. 401-402, 405-408, 412, 413.]
641. **Lacleta Muñoz, José Manuel**: La función diplomática y consular. (Dans: *Iniciación a la práctica en derecho internacional y derecho comunitario europeo*, sous la dir. de Carlos Jiménez Piernas. Madrid; Barcelona: Marcial Pons, 2003, p. 461-505.) [C.I.J., p. 480.]
642. **Salmon, Jean J.-A.**: Représentativité internationale et chef d'Etat. (Dans: *Le chef d'Etat et le droit international. Colloque de Clermont-Ferrand, Société française pour le droit international*, 7, 8 et 9 juin 2001. Paris: Pedone, 2002, p. 155-171.) [C.I.J., p. 161, 164.]

643. **Tourard, Hélène:** La qualité de chef d'Etat. (Dans: Le chef d'Etat et le droit international. Colloque de Clermont-Ferrand, Société française pour le droit international, 7, 8 et 9 juin 2001. Paris: Pedone, 2002, p. 117-135.) [C.I.J., p. 121.]

6. Droit des traités — Law of treaties

644. **Aust, Anthony:** Limping treaties: lessons from multilateral treaty-making. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, Vol. 50, 2003, p. 243-266.) [I.C.J., p. 247-248, 250-251.]
645. **Bunn-Livingstone, Sandra L.:** Juricultural pluralism vis-à-vis treaty law: State practice and attitudes. The Hague [etc.]: Nijhoff, 2002. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]
646. **Butler, W. E.:** The law of treaties in Russia and the Commonwealth of Independent States: text and commentary. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 135.]
647. **Campiglio, Cristina:** Qualche riflessione a proposito delle riserve tardive. (Dans: Comunicazioni e Studi, vol. 22, 2002, p. 35-55.) [C.I.J., p. 42.]
648. **Fitzmaurice, Małgorzata A.:** The identification and character of treaties and treaty obligations between States in international law. (In: British Year Book of International Law, Vol. 73, 2002, p. 141-185.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 142-144, 148, 150-156, 158-160, 161, 162-170, 176, 184.]
649. **Frigessi di Rattalma, Marco:** Primo incontro di studio in memoria del Prof. Luigi Migliorino: le riserve ai trattati internazionali. Brescia: Promodis Italia, 2001. [C.I.J., p. 16-17.]
650. **Gennarelli, Maria Felicita:** Le riserve ai trattati internazionali. Milan: Giuffrè, 2001. [C.I.J., p. 9, 14, 39-41, 60, 113-115, 117-118, 128, 130, 133, 136, 140-152, 168, 188-189, 191-192, 194, 201, 210, 216-218, 221, 229, 249-247, 250-251, 255-256, 260.]
651. **Klabbers, Jan:** International legal histories: the declining importance of travaux préparatoires in treaty interpretation? (In: Netherlands International Law Review, Vol. 50, 2003, p. 267-288.) [I.C.J., p. 271, 272, 278-283.]
652. **Martín Rodríguez, Pablo J.:** Flexibilidad y tratados internacionales. Madrid: Tecnos, 2003. [C.P.J.I., p. 48; C.I.J., p. 42, 45, 47-51, 56-57, 63-64, 72-75, 77-82, 88, 90-91, 93, 101-102, 104-105, 128, 135, 176-178.]
653. **Monroy Cabra, Marco Gerardo:** Jurisprudencia constitucional en materia de tratados en las constituciones colombianas de 1886 y 1991. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 67-93.) [C.I.J., p. 75.]
654. **Pazartzis, Photini:** La succession d'Etats aux traités multilatéraux: à la lumière des mutations territoriales récentes. Paris: Pedone, 2002. [C.I.J., p. 13, 40-45, 74-77, 82, 100, 149, 162, 166-169, 171, 177-178, 199, 200, 203, 206-209.]
655. **Sassi, Andrea:** General reservations to multilateral treaties. (In: Comunicazioni e Studi, Vol. 22, 2002, p. 91-110.) [I.C.J., p. 108-109.]

656. **Tanzi, Attila:** The resumed codification of the law of reservations to treaties. (In: *Comunicazioni e Studi*, Vol. 22, 2002, p. 7-34.) [I.C.J., p. 9-10, 13-14, 30, 34.]
657. **Zanobetti, Alessandra:** Joint reservations and joint declarations to treaties. (In: *Comunicazioni e Studi*, Vol. 22, 2002, p. 57-90.) [I.C.J., p. 77-78.]

7. Droit de la mer — Law of the sea

658. **Division for Ocean Affairs and the Law of the Sea. Office of Legal Affairs. United Nations — International Seabed Authority:** Proceedings of the twentieth anniversary commemoration of the opening for signature of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea, New York, 9 and 10 December 2002. Twentieth Anniversary Commemoration of the Opening for Signature of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea, New York, 9 and 10 December 2002. New York: United Nations, 2003. [I.C.J., p. 13, 45-47, 61-63, 81, 83-89, 118-120, 124, 127, 136, 143, 148, 154, 156-159, 161-163.]
-
659. **Anand, Ram Prakash:** New law of the sea: emergent norms and institutions. (In: *International law at the turn of the century*, ed. by Kalliopi Koufa. Thessaloniki: Sakkoulas, 1998, p. 341-448.) [I.C.J., p. 352, 366, 398, 400, 416-418.]
660. **Anderson, David Heywood:** Deliberations, judgments, and separate opinions in the practice of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: *Current marine environmental issues and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea*, ed. by Myron H. Nordquist and John Norton Moore. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 63-73.) [I.C.J., p. 63-69.]
661. **Anderson, David Heywood:** The internal judicial practice of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: *The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice*, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 197-214.) [I.C.J., p. 199-203, 207-209, 211-212, 214.]
662. **Bou Franch, Valentín:** New trends for eliminating land-based pollution in the Mediterranean Sea. (In: *La Méditerranée et le droit de la mer à l'aube du 21^e siècle — The Mediterranean and the law of the sea at the dawn of the 21st century*, ed. by Giuseppe Cataldi. Bruxelles: Bruylants, 2002, p. 275-303.) [I.C.J., p. 276.]
663. **Brown, Chester:** "Reasonableness" in the law of the sea: the prompt release of the Volga. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, Vol. 16, 2003, p. 621-630.) [I.C.J., p. 622, 630.]
664. **Bruno, Giovanni Carlo:** State practice on declarations according to Article 287 of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In: *La Méditerranée et le droit de la mer à l'aube du 21^e siècle — The Mediterranean and the law of the sea at the dawn of the 21st century*. Bruxelles: Bruylants, 2002, p. 369-412.) [I.C.J., p. 371, 374-376.]
665. **Caligiuri, Andrea:** Statut de la mer Egée entre revendications nationales et droit international. (Dans: *La Méditerranée et le droit de la mer à l'aube du 21^e siècle — The Mediterranean and the law of the sea at the dawn of the 21st century*. Bruxelles: Bruylants, 2002, p. 369-412.) [I.C.J., p. 371, 374-376.]

- l'aube du 21^e siècle — The Mediterranean and the law of the sea at the dawn of the 21st century, sous la dir. de Giuseppe Cataldi. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 381-412.) [C.I.J., p. 389-399, 410-411.]
666. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Direito do mar: indicações para a fixação dos limites laterais marítimos. (Dans: O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 325-368.) [C.I.J., p. 327, 328, 333, 336-337, 346, 351-353, 357, 359-360.] [Reproduction de l'original paru dans: Revista Brasileira de Estudos Políticos, vol. 25, 1982, p. 89-138.]
667. **Casado Raigón, Rafael**: Réflexion générale sur le règlement des différends concernant le droit de la mer. (Dans: La Méditerranée et le droit de la mer à l'aube du 21^e siècle — The Mediterranean and the law of the sea at the dawn of the 21st century, sous la dir. de Giuseppe Cataldi. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 45-51.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
668. **Charney, Jonathan**: International maritime boundaries for the continental shelf: the relevance of natural prolongation. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1011-1029.)
669. **Colson, David A.**: The delimitation of the outer continental shelf between neighboring States. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 91-107.) [I.C.J., p. 91-92, 99-104.]
670. **Eiriksson, Gudmundur**: The special chamber of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 93-108.) [I.C.J., p. 99, 100, 103.]
671. **Fortier, Yves**: From confrontation to cooperation on the high seas: recent developments in international law concerning the conservation of marine resources. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1377-1390.) [I.C.J., p. 1383.]
672. **Gautier, Philippe**: Interim measures of protection before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: Current marine environmental issues and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, ed. by Myron H. Nordquist and John Norton Moore. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 243-253.) [I.C.J., p. 244-245, 249-250.]
673. **Gautier, Philippe**: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: activities in 2002. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 341-363.) [I.C.J., p. 348, 349, 357-359.]
674. **Howe, Nick**: ITLOS: a practitioner's perspective. (In: Current marine environmental issues and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, ed. by Myron H. Nordquist and John Norton Moore. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 159-171.) [I.C.J., p. 167-168.]
675. **Khan, Rahmatullah**: Introduction. (In: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 13-18.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

676. **Kwiatkowska, Barbara:** The Southern Bluefin Tuna award: jurisdiction and admissibility. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 697-730.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
677. **Lahlou, Abdelkader:** La coopération maroco-européenne dans le domaine des pêches maritimes: genèse et perspectives. (Dans: Cursos euromediterráneos Bancaja de derecho internacional — Cours euro-méditerranéens Bancaja de droit international, vol. 6, 2002, p. 637-699.) [C.I.J., p. 653.]
678. **Lahmar, Mohamed Ali:** Le Tribunal international du droit de la mer. (Dans: Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 427-464.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 428-432, 434-436, 439, 442-443, 445-448, 450, 463-464.]
679. **Laing, Edward A.:** Automation of international judicial bodies: a preliminary analysis. (In: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 217-230.) [I.C.J., p. 221, 223-226, 228, 230.]
680. **Laly-Chevalier, Caroline:** Activité du Tribunal international du droit de la mer (2001-2002). (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 48, 2002, p. 362-380.) [C.I.J., p. 366, 370, 376-380.]
681. **Le Hardy, Magali:** Que reste-t-il de la liberté de la pêche en haute mer? De l'exploitation individuelle à la gestion collective: essai sur le régime juridique de l'exploitation des ressources biologiques de la haute mer. Paris: Pedone, 2002. [C.I.J., p. 53, 142, 144-146, 172, 174, 178, 179, 229, 281, 286, 291, 294, 297, 298.]
682. **Marr, Simon:** The precautionary principle in the law of the sea: modern decision making in international law. The Hague [etc.]: Nijhoff, 2003. [I.C.J., p. 43, 66, 67, 163, 203-218.]
683. **McLaughlin, Richard J.:** Foreign access to shared marine genetic materials: management options for a quasi-fugacious resource. (In: Ocean Development & International Law, Vol. 34, 2003, p. 297-348.) [I.C.J., p. 314.]
684. **Mendelson, Maurice:** On the quasi-normative effect of maritime boundary agreements. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1069-1086.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
685. **Nakatani, Kazuhiro:** Oil and gas in the Caspian Sea and international law. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1103-1114.) [I.C.J., p. 1111.]
686. **Ndiaye, Tafsir Malick:** Provisional measures before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: Current marine environmental issues and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, ed. by Myron H. Nordquist and John Norton Moore. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 95-101.) [I.C.J., p. 95, 98-100.]
687. **Nelson, L. Dolliver M.:** The continental shelf: interplay of law and science. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke

- Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1235-1253.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1241; I.C.J., p. 1251.]
688. **Nelson, L. Dolliver M.**: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: some issues. (In: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 49-58.) [I.C.J., p. 50, 56, 58.]
689. **Orellana, Marcos**: The swordfish dispute between the EU and Chile at the ITLOS and the WTO. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law — Acta Scandinavica juris gentium, Vol. 71, 2002, p. 55-81.) [I.C.J., p. 78-80.]
690. **Paust, Jordan J.**: Waves within and outside the law of the sea: traversing gaps, ambiguities and priorities. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1255-1270.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1261.]
691. **Pinto, M. C. W.**: Maritime boundary issues and their resolution: an overview. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1115-1142.) [I.C.J., p. 1126-1127, 1130-1138.]
692. **Quéneudec, Jean-Pierre**: Coup d'œil rétrospectif sur les origines du Tribunal international du droit de la mer. (Dans: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Nisuke Ando et Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 621-632.) [C.I.J., p. 625, 627-628.]
693. **Rao, P. Chandrasekhara**: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: an evaluation. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 667-681.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
694. **Rao, P. Chandrasekhara**: International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: an overview. (In: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 1-12.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 3, 8-11.]
695. **Rao, P. Chandrasekhara**: The ITLOS and its guidelines. (In: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 187-193.) [I.C.J., p. 187-191, 193.]
696. **Rao, P. Chandrasekhara**: Welcoming remarks. (In: Current marine environmental issues and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, ed. by Myron H. Nordquist and John Norton Moore. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 3-8.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 7, 8.]
697. **Roscini, Marco**: The navigational rights of nuclear ships. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 251-265.) [I.C.J., p. 253.]
698. **Rosenne, Shabtai**: The case-law of ITLOS (1997-2001): an overview. (In: Current marine environmental issues and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, ed. by Myron H. Nordquist and John Norton Moore. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 127-140.) [I.C.J., p. 128, 130-131, 134-135, 137.]

699. **Rudolf, Walter:** Deutsche Seegrenzen. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1143-1161.) [I.C.J., p. 1148-1149, 1152.]
700. **Sands, Philippe:** ITLOS: an international lawyer's perspective. (In: *Current marine environmental issues and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea*, ed. by Myron H. Norquist and John Norton Moore. The Hague [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 141-158.) [I.C.J., p. 142-145, 147.]
701. **Schachter, Oscar:** Linking equity and law in maritime delimitation. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1163-1168.) [I.C.J., p. 1165-1168.]
702. **Schwebel, Stephen M.:** The Southern Bluefin Tuna case. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 743-748.) [I.C.J., p. 743, 746.]
703. **Scovazzi, Tullio:** Elementi di diritto internazionale del mare. 3a ed. Milano: Giuffrè, 2002. [C.I.J., p. 41-44, 46-47, 52, 63-85, 89-90, 105-107, 174-175, 178-181, 184-185, 188-193, 216-217, 223-225.]
704. **Sucharitkul, Sompong:** The intertemporal character of international law regarding the ocean. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1287-1302.) [I.C.J., p. 1294, 1298.]
705. **Tanaka, Yoshifumi:** Predictability and flexibility in the law of maritime delimitation. Genève: Université de Genève, 2002. [I.C.J., *passim*.]
706. **Tanaka, Yoshifumi:** Reflections on the concept of proportionality in the law of maritime delimitation. (In: *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, Vol. 16, 2001, p. 433-463.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
707. **Treves, Tullio:** Advisory opinions under the law of the sea convention. (In: *Current marine environmental issues and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea*, ed. by Myron H. Nordquist and John Norton Moore. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 81-93.) [I.C.J., p. 81-83, 88.]
708. **Treves, Tullio:** The jurisdiction of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: *The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice*, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer International Law, 2001, p. 111-131.) [I.C.J., p. 112, 113, 122, 123, 130, 131.]
709. **Treves, Tullio:** Preliminary proceedings in the settlement of disputes under the United Nations Law of the Sea Convention: some observations. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 749-761.) [I.C.J., p. 752-753, 757, 760-761.]
710. **Treves, Tullio:** The rules of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: *The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice*, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 135-159.) [I.C.J., p. 135-140, 142-145, 157.]

711. **Vázquez Gómez, Eva María:** Las organizaciones internacionales de ordenación pesquera: la cooperación para la conservación y gestión de los recursos vivos del alta mar. [Sevilla]: Junta de Andalucía. Consejería de Agricultura y Pesca, 2002. [C.I.J., p. 59-60.]
712. **Vukas, Budislav:** The definition of the law of the sea. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1303-1310.) [I.C.J., p. 1308-1310.]
713. **Vukas, Budislav:** The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: some features of the new international judicial institution. (In: *The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice*, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 59-72.) [P.C.I.J., p. 70; I.C.J., p. 61-62, 67, 69, 70-71.]
714. **White, Michael:** M/V Tampa incident and shipping obligations of a coastal State. (In: *Indian Journal of International Law*, Vol. 43, 2003, p. 314-331.) [I.C.J., p. 327.]
715. **Wolfrum, Rüdiger:** Provisional measures of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: *The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice*, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 173-186.) [I.C.J., p. 173-185.]
716. **Yankov, Alexander:** Current fisheries disputes and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: *Current marine environmental issues and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea*, ed. by Myron H. Nordquist and John Norton Moore. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001, p. 223-238.) [I.C.J., p. 223-224.]
717. **Yankov, Alexander:** The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea and the comprehensive dispute settlement system of the law of the sea. (In: *The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice*, ed. by P. Chandrasekhara Rao and Rahmatullah Khan. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2001, p. 33-47.) [P.C.I.J., p. 39; I.C.J., 35, 37, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47.]
718. **Zaldívar Brizuela, Rafael:** Hacienda historia de la historia. 2a ed. El Salvador: [Compañia Impresora Salvadoreña], 2003. [C.I.J., p. 6-7, 18-19, 28-29, 35-102, 120-124, 160-246, 258-281.]

8. Droit aérien et droit de l'espace — Air and space law

719. **Dempsey, Paul Stephen:** Aviation security: the role of law in the war against terrorism. (In: *Columbia Journal of Transnational Law*, Vol. 41, 2003, p. 649-733.) [I.C.J., p. 665, 673-674, 683.]
720. **Dinuzzi, Rosa:** Il trattato sui cieli aperti. (Dans: *La comunità internazionale*, vol. 63, 2003, p. 97-108.) [C.I.J., p. 98, 100.]
721. **Dunk, Frans G. von der:** Sovereignty and space: when and where shall the twain meet? (In: *State, sovereignty and international governance*, ed. by Gerard Kreijen. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 463-481.) [I.C.J., p. 468-469.]

722. **Garcia, Márcio Pereira Pinto**: Aviação civil e terrorismo. (Dans: *Terrorismo e direito: os impactos do terrorismo na comunidade international e no Brasil: perspectivas político-jurídicas*, sous la dir. de Leonardo Nemer Caldeira Brant. Rio de Janeiro: Forense, 2003, p. 299-318.) [C.I.J., p. 306, 309, 310.]
723. **Mendes de Leon, Pablo**: The dynamics of sovereignty and jurisdiction in international aviation law. (In: *State, sovereignty and international governance*, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 483-493.) [P.C.I.J., p. 486.]

9. Droit économique — Economic law

724. **Camen, Ulrich, and Charles Norchi**: Challenging sovereignty: India, TRIPS and the WTO. (In: *Sovereignty under challenge: how governments respond*, ed. by John D. Montgomery and Nathan Glazer. New Brunswick: Transnational, 2002, p. 167-195.) [I.C.J., p. 167.]
725. **Dinstein, Yoram**: Deprivation of property of foreigners under international law. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 849-869.) [P.C.I.J., p. 849.]
726. **Gantz, David A.**: Protection of foreign investment under the NAFTA Chapter 11, UNCITRAL arbitration rules, national treatment, performance requirements, fair and equitable treatment, expropriation, damages, allocation of costs. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 937-950.) [I.C.J., p. 945-947, 950.]
727. **Hartwig, Matthias**: Der Gleichheitssatz und die Universalisierung der Menschenrechte. (In: *Gleichheit und Nichtdiskriminierung im nationalen und internationalen Menschenrechtsschutz*, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum. Berlin: Springer, 2003, p. 273-287.) [I.C.J., p. 281-282.]
728. **Mavroidis, Petros C., and Damien J. Neven**: Some reflections on extra-territoriality in international economic law: a law and economic analysis. (In: *Mélanges en hommage à Michel Waelbroeck*, Vol. 2, ed. by Marianne Dony and Aline De Walsche. Bruxelles: Bruylants, 1999, p. 1297-1325.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1301-1302, 1305; I.C.J., p. 1302.]
729. **Nouvel, Yves**: Aspects généraux de la conformité du droit interne au droit de l'OMC. (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, vol. 48, 2002, p. 657-674.) [C.P.J.I., p. 660, 669; C.I.J., p. 657, 670.]
730. **Pratap, Ravindra**: Trade and environment: trends in international dispute settlement. (In: *Indian Journal of International Law*, Vol. 42, 2003, p. 451-488.) [I.C.J., p. 451-459, 464, 466, 472, 476-479, 485, 487.]
731. **Ridgway, Delissa A., and Mariya A. Talib**: Globalization and development: free trade, foreign aid, investment and the rule of law. (In: *California Western International Law Journal*, Vol. 33, 2003, p. 325-344.) [I.C.J., p. 341.]
732. **Schokkaert, Jan**: La pratique conventionnelle européenne en matière de protection juridique des investissements privés effectués à l'étranger. (Dans: *Revue de droit international et de droit comparé*, vol. 80, 2003, p. 327-388.) [C.I.J., p. 342-345, 371.]

733. **Sornarajah, Muthucumaraswamy:** Economic neo-liberalism and the international law on foreign investment. (In: The third world and international order: law, politics and globalization, ed. by Antony Anghie et al. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2003, p. 173-190.) [I.C.J., p. 179.]

10. Droit du développement — Law of development

734. **Agbakwa, Shedrack:** A line in the sand: international (dis)order and the impunity of non-State corporate actors in the developing world. (In: The third world and international order: law, politics and globalization, ed. by Antony Anghie et al. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2003, p. 1-18.) [I.C.J., p. 3.]
735. **Allgood, Sara E.:** United Nations Human Rights “entitlements”: the right to development analyzed within the application of the right of self-determination. (In: Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law, Vol. 31, 2003, p. 321-353.) [I.C.J., p. 340.]
736. **Rajagopal, Balakrishnan:** International law from below: development, social movements, and third world resistance. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2003. [I.C.J., p. 55-56, 62.]
737. **de Vos, Elisabeth:** The Cotonou Agreement: a case of forced regional integration? (In: State, sovereignty and international governance, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 497-518.) [P.C.I.J., p. 501.]

11. Droit de l'environnement — Environmental law

738. **Benvenisti, Eyal:** Sharing transboundary resources: international law and optimal resource use. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2002. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 22, 23, 72-74, 117-118, 121, 135-138, 146, 154, 158, 167, 168, 175, 177, 178, 180, 184-189, 198-200, 201-217, 222-224, 230-234.]
739. **Borges, Leonardo Estrela:** Os impactos do terrorismo no meio ambiente. (Dans: Terrorismo e direito: os impactos do terrorismo na comunidade internacional e no Brasil: perspectivas político-jurídicas, sous la dir. de Leonardo Nemer Caldeira Brant. Rio de Janeiro: Forense, 2003, p. 479-509.) [C.I.J., p. 495-496, 498.]
740. **Bothe, Michael:** The United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change: an unprecedented multilevel regulatory challenge. (In: Zeitschrift für Ausländisches Öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Vol. 63, 2003, p. 239-254.) [I.C.J., p. 251.]
741. **Canelas de Castro, Paulo:** Prospects for the future of international water law: the view projected by the epistemic community. (In: Resolution of international water disputes/International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 371-416.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
742. **Epiney, Astrid:** Sustainable use of freshwater resources. (In: Zeitschrift für Ausländisches Öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Vol. 63, 2003, p. 377-396.) [I.C.J., p. 392.]
743. **Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.:** International protection of the environment. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye

- Collected Courses of the Hague Academy of International Law, Vol. 293, 2001, p. 9-488.) [I.C.J., p. 103-111 and *passim*.]
744. **Hassan, Daud:** Land-based sources of marine pollution: the global framework for control. (In: Australian International Law Journal, Vol. 10, 2003, p. 61-94.) [I.C.J., p. 67-69.]
745. **Juste Ruiz, José:** Derecho de los conflictos armados y protección del medio ambiente. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro, vol. 2, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 1011-1039.) [C.I.J., p. 1019, 1020.]
746. **Kristjánsdóttir, Edda:** Resolution of water disputes: lessons from the Middle East. (In: Resolution of international water disputes/International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 351-370.) [I.C.J., p. 356.]
747. **Kuokkanen, Tuomas:** International law and the environment: variations on a theme. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002. [I.C.J., *passim*.]
748. **Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine:** Environnement, développement durable et droit international: de Rio à Johannesburg: et au-delà? (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 48, 2002, p. 592-623.) [C.P.J.l., p. 623; C.I.J., p. 593, 596, 614.]
749. **McCaffrey, Stephen C.:** Water disputes defined: characteristics and trends for resolving them. (In: Resolution of international water disputes/International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 49-90.) [P.C.I.J., p. 51; I.C.J., p. 51, 64-65, 89.]
750. **McCallion, Kenneth F.:** Environmental justice without borders: the need for an international court of the environment to protect fundamental environmental rights. (In: George Washington Journal of International Law Review, Vol. 32, 2000, p. 351-365.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
751. **McCallion, Kenneth F.:** International environmental justice: rights and remedies. (In: Hastings International and Comparative Law Review, Vol. 26, 2003, p. 427-443.) [I.C.J., p. 430, 433.]
752. **Paolillo, Felipe H.:** Sources of international environmental law. (In: International law at the turn of the century, ed. by Kalliopi Koufa. Thessaloniki: Sakkoulas, 1998, p. 449-523.) [I.C.J., p. 462-465, 468, 481-482, 484, 510-511, 523.]
753. **Paquerot, Sylvie:** Le statut des ressources vitales en droit international: essai sur le concept de patrimoine commun de l'humanité. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002. [C.I.J., p. 50, 115.]
754. **Pevato, Paula M. (ed.):** International environmental law. Aldershot [etc.]: Ashgate, 2003. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.] [Collection of articles by different authors previously published.]
755. **Shelton, Dinah:** Environmental rights. (In: Peoples' rights, ed. by Philip Alston. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001, p. 185-258.) [I.C.J., p. 187, 254-256.]

756. **Skubiszewski, Krzysztof**: Respect for treaties and the law of environment. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, ed. by Emile Yakpo and Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 475-483.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
757. **Subedi, Surya P.**: Resolution of international water disputes: challenges for the 21st century. (In: Resolution of international water disputes/ International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 33-47.) [P.C.I.J., p. 51; I.C.J., p. 51, 64, 65, 67, 86, 89.]
758. **Valencia Restrepo, Hernán**: Introducción a una nomoárquica ambiental. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 105-137.) [C.I.J., p. 118.]
759. **Weiss, Edith Brown**: Opening the door to the environment and to future generations. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 338-353.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
760. **Wolfrum, Rüdiger, and Nele Matz**: Conflicts in international environmental law. Berlin: Springer, 2003. [I.C.J., p. 20, 135, 145.]

12. Responsabilité internationale — International responsibility

761. **Alland, Denis**: Countermeasures of general interest. (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 13, 2002, p. 1221-1239.) [I.C.J., p. 1227, 1234, 1235.]
762. **Bassiouni, M. Cherif**: Accountability for violations of international humanitarian law and other serious violations of human rights. (In: Post-conflict justice, ed. by Cherif Bassiouni. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 3-54.) [I.C.J., p. 20, 22-25.]
763. **Bederman, David J.**: Symposium: the ILC's State responsibility articles: counterintuiting countermeasures. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 817-832.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
764. **Bos, Adriaan**: Crimes of State: in need of legal rules? (In: State, sovereignty and international governance, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 221-237.) [I.C.J., p. 227, 228, 231, 232.]
765. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: A determinação do surgimento da responsabilidade internacional dos Estados. (Dans: O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 371-408.) [C.P.J.I., p. 385; C.I.J., p. 385, 386, 388.] [Reproduction du texte original anglais "The birth of State responsibility and the nature of the local remedies rule", publié initialement dans: Revue de droit international de sciences diplomatiques et politiques, vol. 56, 1978, p. 157-188.]
766. **Cardona Llorens, Jorge**: Una relectura del artículo 53 de la Carta de las Naciones Unidas a la luz del proyecto de la CDI sobre la responsabilidad internacional de los Estados. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional

- en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 533-548.) [C.I.J., p. 537.]
767. **Caron, David D.**: Symposium : the ILC's State responsibility articles : the ILC articles on State responsibility: the paradoxical relationship between form and authority. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 857-873.) [I.C.J., p. 863.]
768. **Crawford, James**: Symposium: the ILC's State responsibility articles: the ILC's articles on responsibility of States for Internationally wrongful acts: a retrospect. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 874-890.) [P.C.I.J., p. 887, 888; I.C.J., p. 881-884, 887-889.]
769. **Daillier, Patrick, et Anäis Moutier-Lopet**: Tribunal irano-américain de réclamations. (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, vol. 48, 2002, p. 407-454.) [P.C.I.J., p. 411, 419, 422, 435; C.I.J., p. 411, 435, 442.]
770. **Dupuy, Pierre-Marie**: A general stocktaking of the connections between the multilateral dimension of obligations and codification of the law of responsibility. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, Vol. 13, 2002, p. 1053-1081.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 1054-1057, 1059, 1070.]
771. **Dupuy, Pierre-Marie**: Quarante ans de codification du droit de la responsabilité internationale des Etats: un bilan. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, vol. 107, 2003, p. 305-348.) [C.I.J., p. 317, 324-329, 343, 344.]
772. **Gutiérrez Espada, Cesáreo**: ¿Actio popularis en derecho internacional ? (El proyecto definitivo de artículos de la CDI sobre la responsabilidad internacional del Estado de agosto de 2001). (Dans: *Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro*, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 548-575.) [C.I.J., p. 550-552, 556-558, 567-572.]
773. **Gutiérrez Posse, Hortensia D.**: El Estado y sus agentes en la comisión de crímenes internacionales. (Dans: *Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro*, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 577-600.) [C.I.J., p. 592-594, 596.]
774. **Horbach, Nathalie L. J. T., and Pieter H. F. Bekker**: State responsibility for injurious transboundary activity in retrospect. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, Vol. 50, 2003, p. 327-371.) [I.C.J., p. 327, 342-351, 357-361.]
775. **Klein, Pierre**: Responsibility for serious breaches of obligations deriving from peremptory norms of international law and United Nations law. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, Vol. 13, 2002, p. 1241-1255.) [I.C.J., p. 1251-1253.]
776. **Nollkaemper, André**: Concurrence between individual responsibility and State responsibility in international law. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 52, 2003, p. 615-640.) [I.C.J., p. 618-624, 627-631, 634, 638.]
777. **Nolte, Georg**: From Dionisio Anzilotti to Roberto Ago: the classical international law of State responsibility and the traditional primacy of

- a bilateral conception of inter-State relations. (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 13, 2002, p. 1083-1098.) [I.C.J., p. 1097-1098.]
778. **Pellet, Alain**: Les articles de la CDI sur la responsabilité de l'Etat pour fait internationalement illicite. Suite — et fin? (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 48, 2002, p. 1-23.) [C.I.J., p. 2, 7, 11.]
779. **Pillitu, Paola Anna**: Le sanzioni dell'Unione e della Community Europea nei confronti dello Zimbabwe e di esponenti del suo governo per gravi violazioni dei diritti umani e dei principi democratici. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, vol. 86, 2003, p. 55-110.) [C.I.J., p. 104-107.]
780. **Reinisch, August**: Governance without accountability? (In: German Yearbook of International Law — Jahrbuch für internationales Recht, Vol. 44, 2001, p. 270-306.) [I.C.J., p. 282-283, 286.]
781. **Rosenstock, Robert**: Symposium : the ILC's State responsibility articles: the ILC and State responsibility. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 792-797.) [I.C.J., p. 792, 793.]
782. **Scobbie, Iain**: The invocation of responsibility for the breach of "obligations under peremptory norms of general international law". (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 13, 2002, p. 1201-1220.) [I.C.J., p. 1202, 1204, 1208-1211, 1217-1219.]
783. **Shelton, Dinah**: Symposium: the ILC's State responsibility articles: reparations in the articles on State responsibility. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 833-856.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]
784. **Shelton, Dinah**: The world of atonement: reparations for historical injustices. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, Vol. 50, 2003, p. 289-325.) [I.C.J., p. 309, 310.]
785. **Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre**: The classification of obligations and the multilateral dimension of the relations of international responsibility. (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 13, 2002, p. 1127-1145.) [I.C.J., p. 1131, 1137.]
786. **Simma, Bruno**: The work of the International Law Commission at its fifty-fourth session (2002). (In: Nordic Journal of International Law — Acta Scandinavica juris gentium, Vol. 72, 2003, p. 91-149.) [I.C.J., p. 103, 104, 106.]
787. **Tams, Christian J.**: Do serious breaches give rise to any specific obligations of the responsible State? (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 13, 2002, p. 1161-1180.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 1164-1166, 1176, 1180.]
788. **Torres Ugena, Nila**: Responsabilidad internacional del Estado: reflexiones sobre algunas cuestiones controvertidas. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 513-532.) [C.I.J., p. 521-522, 529.]
789. **Villagrán Kramer, Francisco**: Las represalias en el derecho internacional contemporáneo. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de

- Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 699-725.) [C.I.J., p. 709, 715-716, 722.]
790. **Villalpando, Santiago Martin**: L'émergence de la communauté internationale dans la responsabilité des Etats. Genève: s.n., 2003. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., *passim*.]
791. **Weckel, Philippe**: Chronique de jurisprudence internationale: TPI pour l'ex-Yougoslavie: décision du 3 octobre 2002 (exception d'incompétence) (CPI II): affaire Dragan Nikolić. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 107, 2003, p. 478-482.) [C.I.J., p. 479, 480, 482.]
792. **Weiss, Edith Brown**: Symposium: the ILC's State responsibility articles: invoking State responsibility in the twenty-first century. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 798-816.) [P.C.I.J., p. 803, 807; I.C.J., p. 800-802, 804-808, 814, 815.]
793. **Wittich, Stephan**: The International Law Commission's articles on the responsibility of States for internationally wrongful acts adopted on second reading. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 891-919.) [I.C.J., p. 893-895, 899, 908, 911, 914, 917.]
794. **Wyler, Eric**: From "State crime" to responsibility for "serious breaches of obligations under peremptory norms of general international law". (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 13, 2002, p. 1147-1160.) [I.C.J., p. 1150, 1152, 1155, 1156.]
795. **Xue, Hanqin**: Transboundary damage in international law. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2003. [P.C.I.J., p. 137, 183, 274, 282, 315; I.C.J., *passim*.]
- 13. Droits de l'homme — Human rights**
796. **Brom, Charlotte (comp.), and Manuel E. Ventura Robles (comp.)**: Inter-American Court of Human Rights: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 2, 2002, p. 1211-1368.) [I.C.J., p. 1219, 1231, 1234, 1276, 1294, 1304, 1364.] [Partial reproduction of recent decisions of the IACtHR in English.]
797. **Brom, Charlotte (comp.), and Fernanda Lapa (comp.)**: Inter-American Court of Human Rights: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 1117-1259.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1251; I.C.J., p. 1122, 1137, 1205, 1251.] [Partial reproduction of recent decisions of the IACtHR in English.]
798. **Salvia, Michele, de (comp.)**: European Court of Human Rights: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 993-1108.) [I.C.J., p. 1004-1005.] [Partial reproduction of recent decisions of the ECtHR in English.]
-
799. **Alston, Philip**: Introduction. (In: Peoples' rights, ed. by Philip Alston. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001, p. 1-6.) [I.C.J., p. 3.]

800. **Alston, Philip:** Peoples' rights: their rise and fall. (In: Peoples' rights, ed. by Philip Alston. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001, p. 259-293.) [I.C.J., p. 263.]
801. **Anaya, S. James (ed.):** International law and indigenous people. Aldershot, Ashgate [etc.]: 2003. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. xx, 72, 73, 78, 90, 110, 155, 180, 384, 404, 446.] [Collection of articles by different authors previously published.]
802. **Babcock, Sandra L.:** The role of international law in the United States death penalty cases. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 367-387.) [I.C.J., p. 367, 374, 380-387.]
803. **Buergerthal, Thomas, and Dinah Shelton:** International human rights in a nutshell. Third ed. St. Paul: West, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 79-80.]
804. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** El acceso directo del individuo a los tribunales internacionales de derechos humanos. Bilbao: Universidad de Deusto, 2001. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 31-33.]
805. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** Desenvolvimentos nas relações entre o direito internacional humanitário e a proteção internacional dos direitos humanos em sua ampla dimensão e o fortalecimento da proteção internacional da pessoa humana. (Dans: Cursos de derecho internacional: serie temática: volumen II (parte 2): el sistema interamericano (1974-2001)/Organización de los Estados Americanos. Comité jurídico interamericano. Washington, D.C.: Secretaría General de la Organización de los Estados Americanos, Subsecretaría de Asuntos Jurídicos, 2003, p. 1935-1964.) [C.I.J., p. 1937, 1945-1946.]
806. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** The developing case-law of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. (In: Human Rights Law Review, Vol. 3, 2003, p. 1-25.) [I.C.J., p. 7.]
807. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** The evolution of provisional measures of protection under the case-law of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights (1987-2002). (In: Human Rights Law Journal, Vol. 24, 2003, p. 162-168.) [P.C.I.J., p. 162; I.C.J., *passim*.]
808. **Cançado Trindade, A. A., et Gérard Peytrignet:** Las tres vertientes de la protección internacional de los derechos de la persona humana: derechos humanos, derecho humanitario, derecho de los refugiados. Mexico: Porrúa, 2003. [C.I.J., p. xi, 74, 133-134, 143.]
809. **Carozza, Paolo G.:** Subsidiarity as a structural principle of international human rights law. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 38-79.) [I.C.J., p. 60.]
810. **De Schutter, Olivier:** La protection juridictionnelle provisoire devant la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme. (Dans: Le contentieux de l'urgence et l'urgence dans le contentieux devant les juridictions internationales: regards croisés. 1^{re} journée du contentieux international, Paris, 5 juin 2002, sous la dir. de Jean-Marc Sorel et Hélène Ruiz Fabri. Paris: Pedone, 2003, p. 105-148.) [C.I.J., p. 141, 142, 146.]
811. **Jayawickrama, Nihal:** The judicial application of human rights law: national, regional and international jurisprudence. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 5-7, 19, 23, 25, 31-33, 40-43, 85, 161, 222, 227, 235, 243, 274, 765.]

812. **Kalshoven, Frits:** State sovereignty versus international concern in some recent cases of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. (In: *State, sovereignty and international governance*, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: 2002, p. 259-280.) [I.C.J., p. 264, 273, 274, 277.]
813. **Keller, Helen:** Todesstrafe vorbehalten: zulässige Einschränkung internationaler Menschenrechtsgarantien durch die Vereinigten Staaten? (In: *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht — Revue suisse de droit international et de droit européen*, Vol. 13, 2003, p. 113-142.) [I.C.J., p. 120-121, 131-132.]
814. **Leino, Päivi:** A European approach to human rights? Universality explored. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law — Acta Scandinavica juris gentium*, Vol. 71, 2002, p. 455-495.) [I.C.J., p. 482.]
815. **Leuprecht, Peter:** Minority rights revisited: new glimpses of an old issue. (In: *Peoples' rights*, ed. by Philip Alston. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001, p. 111-126.) [P.C.I.J., p. 115.]
816. **Olowu, Dejo:** Conceptualising a rights-based approach to poverty alleviation in Africa: the platform of social security. (In: *Indian Journal of International Law*, Vol. 43, 2003, p. 67-84.) [I.C.J., p. 74.]
817. **Provost, René:** International human rights and humanitarian law. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2002. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 16-17, 55, 62, 73-74, 88, 94, 124, 133-134, 138, 145, 170-171, 197-198, 204, 219, 310-311, 324, 333, 340.]
818. **Schabas, William A.:** The abolition of the death penalty in international law. Third ed. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2002. [I.C.J., *passim*.]
819. **Sciso, Elena:** La condizione dei detenuti di Guantanamo fra diritto umanitario e garanzie dei diritti umani fondamentali. (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, vol. 86, 2003, p. 111-128.) [C.I.J., p. 122.]
820. **Seye, A.:** Les Etats africains et la protection internationale des droits de l'homme dans le système onusien. (Dans: *International law at the turn of the century, sous la dir. de Kalliopi K. Koufa*. Thessaloniki: Sakkoulas, 1998, p. 603-628.) [C.I.J., p. 627-628.]
821. **Shelton, Dinah:** Protecting human rights in a globalized world. (In: *Boston College International and Comparative Law Review*, Vol. 25, 2002, p. 273-322.) [I.C.J., p. 309.]
822. **Starecki, Suzanne:** Remedyng past abuses of governmental power: legal accountability for the 1968 events in Poland. (In: *Hastings International and Comparative Law Review*, Vol. 26, 2003, p. 479-504.) [I.C.J., p. 480, 493, 501-503.]
823. **Tams, Christian J.:** Interim orders by the European Court of Human Rights: comments on Mamatkulov and Abdurasulovic v. Turkey. (In: *Zeitschrift für Ausländisches Öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht — Heidelberg Journal of International Law*, Vol. 63, 2003, p. 681-692.) [I.C.J., p. 682, 686, 688, 691-692.]
824. **Telalian, Maria:** European framework convention for the protection of national minorities and its personal scope of application. (In: *Justice*

- pending: indigenous peoples and other good causes: essays in honour of Erica-Irene A. Daes, ed. by Guðmundur Alfredsson and María Stavropoulou. The Hague [etc.]: Martinus Nijhoff, 2002, p. 117-135.) [I.C.J., p. 128.]
825. **Tigroudja, Hélène:** La force obligatoire des mesures provisoires indiquées par la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme: observations sous l'arrêt du 6 février 2003, Mamatkulov c. Turquie. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 107, 2003, p. 601-633.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., *passim*.]
826. **Umozurike, Umozurike Oji:** Equality and non-discrimination under the African Charter. (In: Gleichheit und Nichtdiskriminierung im nationalen und internationalen Menschenrechtsschutz, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum. Berlin: Springer, 2003, p. 171-183.) [I.C.J., p. 174.]
827. **Wolfrum, Rüdiger:** Das Verbot der Diskriminierung aufgrund von Rasse, Herkunft, Sprache oder Hautfarbe im Völkerrecht. (In: Gleichheit und Nichtdiskriminierung im nationalen und internationalen Menschenrechtsschutz, ed. by Rüdiger Wolfrum. Berlin: Springer, 2003, p. 215-231.) [I.C.J., p. 220.]
828. **Zayas, Alfred-Maurice de:** Desarrollo jurisprudencial del Comité de derechos humanos en aplicación del Protocolo facultativo del Pacto internacional de derechos civiles y políticos: visión práctica. (Dans: Iniciación a la práctica en derecho internacional y derecho comunitario europeo, sous la dir. de Carlos Jiménez Piernas. Madrid [etc.]: Marcial Pons, 2003, p. 215-275.) [C.I.J., p. 228.]
829. **Zhu, Lijiang:** The hukou system of the People's Republic of China: a critical appraisal under international standards of internal movement and residence. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 519-565.) [P.C.I.J., p. 538; I.C.J., p. 537, 559.]
- 14. Droit pénal — Criminal law**
830. **Acquaviva, Guido (comp.), and Roberto Arreghini (comp.):** International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia: legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 2, 2002, p. 703-1025.) [I.C.J., p. 717, 755-756.] [Partial reproduction of recent decisions of the ICTY in English.]
-
831. **Arnaut, Damir:** When in Rome? The International Criminal Court and avenues for US participation. (In: Virginia Journal of International Law, Vol. 43, 2002, p. 525-587.) [I.C.J., p. 546, 563-565, 572, 576-577.]
832. **The 2000 Asia Cup international law moot court competition in the International Court of Justice at the Peace Palace, The Hague, The Netherlands: the case concerning the extradition of terrorists: memorial for the applicant, the State of Verd.** (In: Philippine Law Journal, Vol. 15, 2000, p. 125-141.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
833. **The 2000 Asia Cup international law moot court competition in the International Court of Justice at the Peace Palace, The Hague,**

- The Netherlands: the case concerning the extradition of terrorists: counter-memorial for the respondent, the State of Ordina.** (In: Philippine Law Journal, Vol. 15, 2000, p. 142-158.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
834. **Bassiouni, M. Cherif:** Universal jurisdiction for international crimes: historical perspectives and contemporary practice. (In: Post-conflict justice, ed. by Cherif Bassiouni. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 945-1001.) [I.C.J., p. 946, 948, 953, 984-985, 992-994.]
835. **Benavides, Luis:** The universal jurisdiction principle: nature and scope. (In: Anuario mexicano de derecho internacional, Vol. 1, 2001, p. 19-96.) [P.C.I.J., p. 22, 25, 31; I.C.J., p. 30, 33, 44, 53, 54, 57, 58.]
836. **Benillouche, Mikaël:** Droit français. (Dans: Juridictions nationales et crimes internationaux, sous la dir. d'Antonio Cassese et Mireille Delmas-Marty. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 2002, p. 159-191.) [C.P.J.I., p. 173, 179.]
837. **Blumenthal, David A.:** The politics of justice: why Israel signed the International Criminal Court Statute and what the signature means. (In: Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law, Vol. 30, 2002, p. 593-615.) [I.C.J., p. 613-614.]
838. **Boot, Machteld:** *Nullum crimen sine lege* and the subject matter jurisdiction of the International Criminal Court: genocide, crimes against humanity, war crimes. Antwerp [etc.]: Intersentia, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 7, 31, 58-71, 447, 554-556, 602, 607, 629, 630.]
839. **Broomhall, Bruce:** The future of immunities in international criminal law. (In: Post-conflict justice, ed. by M. Cherif Bassiouni. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 1007-1025.) [I.C.J., p. 1008, 1009, 1025.]
840. **Broomhall, Bruce:** International justice and the International Criminal Court: between sovereignty and the rule of law. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2003. [I.C.J., p. 16, 24, 41, 129, 145-148.]
841. **Buck, Valentine:** Droit espagnol. (Dans: Juridictions nationales et crimes internationaux, sous la dir. d'Antonio Cassese et Mireille Delmas-Marty. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 2002, p. 121-158.) [C.P.J.I., p. 124.]
842. **Canêdo Gonçalves da Silva, Carlos Augusto:** A proteção jurídica internacional contra o terrorismo e o Tribunal Penal Internacional. (Dans: Terrorismo e direito: os impactos do terrorismo na comunidade internacional e no Brasil: perspectivas político-jurídicas, sous la dir. de Leonardo Nemer Caldeira Brant. Rio de Janeiro: Forense, 2003, p. 239-255.) [C.I.J., p. 248.]
843. **Caracciolo, Ida:** Dal diritto penale internazionale al diritto internazionale penale: il rafforzamento delle garanzie giurisdizionali. Napoli: Ed. Scientifica, 2000. [C.I.J., p. 62, 72, 85-86, 132, 151, 184-190, 207, 214, 216-217, 244-245, 269, 299.]
844. **Cassese, Antonio:** The Belgian Court of Cassation v. the International Court of Justice: the Sharon and others case. (In: Journal of International Criminal Law, Vol. 1, 2003, p. 437-452.) [I.C.J., p. 437, 440, 444, 445, 449-452.]

845. **Cassese, Antonio**: L'incidence du droit international sur le droit interne. (Dans: *Juridictions nationales et crimes internationaux*, sous la dir. d'Antonio Cassese et Mireille Delmas-Marty. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 2002, p. 555-566.) [C.P.J.I., p. 556; C.I.J., p. 557.]
846. **Cassese, Antonio**: International criminal justice: is it needed in the present world community? (In: *State, sovereignty and international governance*, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 239-258.) [I.C.J., p. 245, 257.]
847. **Cassese, Antonio**: International criminal law. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2003. [I.C.J., p. 36, 37, 271, 290, 292-294, 302, 303, 454.]
848. **Cosnard, Michel**: Les immunités du chef d'Etat. (Dans: *Le chef d'Etat et le droit international*. Colloque de Clermont-Ferrand, Société française pour le droit international, 7, 8 et 9 juin 2001. Paris: Pedone, 2002, p. 189-268.) [C.I.J., p. 210, 229, 262.]
849. **Cottreau, Gilles**: Statut en vigueur, la Cour pénale internationale s'installe. (Dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, vol. 48, 2002, p. 129-161.) [C.I.J., p. 132-133, 135, 138, 143, 148.]
850. **Cottreau, Gilles**: Table ronde: sous la présidence de Gilles Cottreau. (Dans: *Le chef d'Etat et le droit international*. Colloque de Clermont-Ferrand, Société française pour le droit international, 7, 8 et 9 juin 2001. Paris: Pedone, 2002, p. 289-298.) [C.I.J., p. 293, 295.]
851. **De Smet, Leen, and Frederik Naert**: Making or breaking international law? An international law analysis of Belgium's act concerning the punishment of grave breaches of international humanitarian law. (In: *Revue belge de droit international*, Vol. 35, 2002, p. 471-511.) [I.C.J., p. 472, 476, 489-492, 498-499, 501, 503-507, 509.]
852. **Delmas-Marty, Mireille**: La responsabilité pénale en échec (prescription, amnistie, immunités). (Dans: *Juridictions nationales et crimes internationaux*, sous la dir. d'Antonio Cassese et Mireille Delmas-Marty. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 2002, p. 613-652.) [C.I.J., p. 651-652.]
853. **Dhaouadi, Nadia**: Les juridictions criminelles internationales. (Dans: *Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux*, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylants, 2002, p. 503-534.) [C.I.J., p. 511, 516.]
854. **Dörmann, Knut, and Louise Doswald-Beck (cont.)**: Elements of war crimes under the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court: sources and commentary. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2003. [I.C.J., p. 137, 174, 282, 291, 298, 302, 307-313.]
855. **Dörr, Oliver**: Staatliche Immunität auf dem Rückzug? (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, Vol. 41, 2003, p. 201-219.) [I.C.J., p. 201, 212-213, 217-218.]
856. **Fischer, Horst**: Grave breaches of the 1949 Geneva Convention. (In: *Substantive and procedural aspects of international criminal law: the experience of international and national courts: commentary*, Vol. 1, ed. by Gabrielle Kirk McDonald and Olivia Swaak-Goldman. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 67-93.) [I.C.J., p. 80.]
857. **Fornari, Matteo**: Corte Penale Internazionale, Stati Uniti e impunity agreements. (Dans: *La comunità internazionale*, vol. 58, 2003, p. 241-264.) [C.I.J., p. 247.]

858. **Gaja, Giorgio:** The long journey towards repressing aggression. (In: The Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court: a commentary, Vol. 1, ed. by Antonio Cassese and Albin Eser. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 427-441.) [I.C.J., p. 437.]
859. **Gowlland-Debbas, Vera:** The relationship between political and judicial organs of international organisations: the role of the Security Council in the new International Criminal Court. (In: International organizations and international dispute settlement: trends and prospects, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Cesare P. R. Romano. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 195-218.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 209, 210, 212-217.]
860. **Hoss, Cristina, and Russell A. Miller:** German Federal Constitutional Court and Bosnian war crimes: liberalizing Germany's genocide jurisprudence. (In: German Yearbook of International Law — Jahrbuch für internationales Recht, Vol. 44, 2001, p. 576-611.) [P.C.I.J., p. 589, 590, 592; I.C.J., p. 589, 592, 593, 603.]
861. **Infante Caffi, María Teresa:** Jurisprudencia constitucional chilena y derecho internacional. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 95-103.) [C.P.J.I., p. 100.]
862. **Ingadottir, Thordis, and Cesare P. R. Romano:** The financing of the International Criminal Court. (In: The International Criminal Court: recommendations on policy and practice: financing, victims, judges, and immunities, ed. by Thordis Ingadottir. Ardsley: Transnational, 2003, p. 47-110.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 66, 74, 77, 84, 88.]
863. **Ingadottir, Thordis:** Nomination and election of judges. (In: The International Criminal Court: recommendations on policy and practice: financing, victims, judges, and immunities, ed. by Thordis Ingadottir. Ardsley: Transnational, 2003, p. 145-182.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]
864. **Ingadottir, Thordis:** The trust fund for victims (Article 79 of the Rome Statute). (In: The International Criminal Court: recommendations on policy and practice: financing, victims, judges, and immunities, ed. by Thordis Ingadottir. Ardsley: Transnational, 2003, p. 111-144.) [I.C.J., p. 134.]
865. **Janik Jr., Anton L.:** Prosecuting Al Qaeda: America's human rights policy interests are best served by trying terrorists under international tribunals. (In: Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, Vol. 30, 2003, p. 498-531.) [I.C.J., p. 503-504.]
866. **Johnson, M. Tia:** The American Service Members' Protection Act: protecting whom? (In: Virginia Journal of International Law, Vol. 43, 2002, p. 405-484.) [P.C.I.J., p. 415; I.C.J., p. 411, 415, 434, 444, 446, 448, 451, 456.]
867. **Jurovics, Yann:** Réflexions sur la spécificité du crime contre l'humanité. Paris: L.G.D.J., 2002. [C.I.J., *passim*.]
868. **Karibi-Whyte, Adolphus G.:** Appeal procedures and practices. (In: Substantive and procedural aspects of international criminal law: the experience of international and national courts: commentary, Vol. 1,

- ed. by Gabrielle Kirk McDonald and Olivia Swaak-Goldman. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 623-668.) [I.C.J., p. 661.]
869. **Keith Hall, Christopher**: Universal jurisdiction: new uses for an old tool. (In: Justice for crimes against humanity, ed. by Mark Lattimer and Philippe Sands. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2003, p. 47-71.) [I.C.J., p. 49.]
870. **Kirsch, Philippe**: Preface. (In: The International Criminal Court: recommendations on policy and practice: financing, victims, judges, and immunities, ed. by Thordis Ingadottir. Ardsley: Transnational, 2003, p. xxi-xxiii.) [I.C.J., p. xxii.]
871. **Klip, André, and Göran Sluiter (eds.)**: Annotated leading cases of international criminal tribunals: Volume V: the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia 2000-2001. Antwerp [etc.]: Intersentia, 2003. [I.C.J., p. 38, 102-106, 377, 378, 399-401.]
872. **Knoops, Geert-Jan**: Defenses in contemporary international criminal law. Ardsley: Transnational, 2001. [I.C.J., p. 8, 9, 32, 67, 84, 110, 111, 129, 132, 145-147, 153, 203, 207, 208, 236-237, 263, 275.]
873. **Lambert-Abdelgawad, Elisabeth**: Les pays d'islam. (Dans: Juridictions nationales et crimes internationaux, sous la dir. d'Antonio Cassese et Mireille Delmas-Marty. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 2002, p. 521-552.) [C.I.J., p. 532.]
874. **Luján Flores, María del**: Desarrollo de la responsabilidad penal individual. (Dans: Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 601-645.) [C.I.J., p. 622-624, 641.]
875. **Mandel, Michael**: Opinion: illegal wars and international criminal law. (In: The third world and international order: law, politics and globalization, ed. by Antony Anghie et al. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2003, p. 117-132.) [I.C.J., p. 122-124.]
876. **May, Larry**: Le norme dello *jus cogens* e il diritto penale internazionale. (Dans: Ars interpretandi: annuario di ermeneutica giuridica, vol. 6, 2001, p. 223-248.) [C.I.J., p. 226-228.]
877. **May, Richard, and Marieke Wierda**: International criminal evidence. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 100-101, 194, 346-347.]
878. **Momtaz, Djamchid**: La compétence complémentaire de la Cour pénale internationale à l'épreuve des lois d'amnistie inconditionnelle. (In: Die Friedens-Warte: Blätter für internationale Verständigung und zwischenstaatliche Organisation — Die Friedens-Warte, Journal of International Peace and Organization, Vol. 78, 2003, p. 53-62.) [C.I.J., p. 54.]
879. **Morris, Madeline**: Lacking a Leviathan: the quandaries of peace and accountability. (In: Post-conflict justice, ed. by Cherif Bassiouni. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 135-153.) [I.C.J., p. 150-151.]
880. **Murphy, Sean D. (ed.)**: Contemporary practice of the United States relating to international law: international criminal law. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 984-987.) [I.C.J., p. 985.]
881. **Nieto Navia, Rafael**: International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia: introductory note. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of Interna-

- tional Law and Jurisprudence, Vol. 2, 2002, p. 663-702.) [I.C.J., p. 667-668, 674, 686.]
882. **Nieto Navia, Rafael:** Introductory remarks on the establishment and operation of the International (ad-hoc) Criminal Tribunals for the former Yugoslavia and Rwanda. (In: *Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro*, Vol. 2, ed. by Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 819-858.) [I.C.J., p. 829, 830, 850-855.]
883. **Ntanda Nsereko, Daniel David:** Aggression under the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law — Acta scandinavica juris gentium*, Vol. 71, 2002, p. 497-521.) [I.C.J., p. 498, 499, 502, 508, 511, 513-520.]
884. **Ntanda Nsereko, Daniel David:** Genocide: a crime against mankind. (In: *Substantive and procedural aspects of international criminal law: the experience of international and national courts: commentary*, Vol. 1, ed. by Gabrielle Kirk McDonald and Olivia Swaak-Goldman. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 115-140.) [I.C.J., p. 120, 121, 126, 136.]
885. **Oliveira Baracho, José Alfredo de:** A nova ordem jurídica internacional e o bioterrorismo. (Dans: *Terrorismo e direito: os impactos do terrorismo na comunidade international e no Brasil: perspectivas político-jurídicas*, sous la dir. de Leonardo Nemer Caldeira Brant. Rio de Janeiro: Forense, 2003, p. 21-52.) [C.I.J., p. 40.]
886. **Ongena, Tom, and Ignace Van Daele:** Universal jurisdiction for international core crimes: recent developments in Belgium. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, Vol. 15, 2003, p. 688-701.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
887. **Parisi, Nicoletta:** Problemi attuali del diritto internazionale penale. (Dans: *Diritto e forze armate nuovi impegni: atti del convegno organizzato dalla regione militare nord e dal dipartimento di diritto pubblico, internazionale e comunitario dell'università degli studi di Padova*, Padova, 30 novembre 2000: a cura di Silvio Riondato. Padova: CEDAM, 2001, p. 189-221.) [C.I.J., p. 197, 199, 207.]
888. **Paulus, Andreas L.:** Legalist groundwork for the International Criminal Court: commentaries on the Statute of the International Criminal Court. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, Vol. 14, 2003, p. 843-860.) [I.C.J., p. 855-857.]
889. **Pritchard, John:** International humanitarian intervention and establishment of an international jurisdiction over crimes against humanity: the national and international military trials on Crete in 1898. (In: *International humanitarian law: origins*, ed. by John Carey and William V. Dunlap. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 1-87.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 71, 78, 84.]
890. **Ratner, Steven R., and Jason S. Abrams:** Accountability for human rights atrocities in international law: beyond the Nuremberg legacy. Second ed. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2001. [I.C.J., p. 18-20, 29, 37, 39-41, 187, 225-227, 264, 324-325, 339, 341-342.]
891. **Roulot, Jean-François:** Le crime contre l'humanité. Paris [etc.]: L'Harmattan, 2002. [C.I.J., p. 30, 124, 148-150, 238, 256, 259, 260, 267, 271, 282-286, 302, 336-338, 351-352, 372, 384.]

892. **Sands, Philippe:** International law transformed? From Pinochet to Congo ...? (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 16, 2003, p. 37-53.) [I.C.J., p. 39, 47-53.]
893. **Schabas, William A.:** The crime of genocide: recent problems of interpretation. (In: International humanitarian law: origins, ed. by John Carey and William V. Dunlap. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 239-281.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 246, 269, 272.]
894. **Shahabuddeen, Mohamed:** Consistency in holdings by international tribunals. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 1, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 633-650.) [P.C.I.J., p. 644; I.C.J., p. 636, 646-649.]
895. **Sloan, James:** Prosecutor v. Dragan Nikolić: decision on defence motion on illegal capture. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 16, 2003, p. 541-552.) [I.C.J., p. 549.]
896. **Stern, Brigitte:** A propos de la compétence universelle... (Dans: Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 735-753.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
897. **Stern, Brigitte:** Immunities for heads of State: where do we stand ? (In: Justice for crimes against humanity, ed. by Mark Lattimer and Philippe Sands. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2003, p. 73-106.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
898. **Szasz, Paul C., and Thordis Ingadottir:** The UN and the ICC: the immunity of the UN and its officials. (In: The International Criminal Court: recommendations on policy and practice: financing, victims, judges, and immunities, ed. by Thordis Ingadottir. Ardsley: Transnational, 2003, p. 183-202.) [I.C.J., p. 186, 187, 190, 200-202.]
899. **Tournaye, Cecile:** Shorter articles, comments, and notes: genocidal intent before the ICTY (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, Vol. 52, 2003, p. 447-462.) [I.C.J., p. 447-449, 451, 461.]
900. **Vandermeersch, Damien:** Droit belge. (Dans: Juridictions nationales et crimes internationaux, sous la dir. d'Antonio Cassese et Mireille Delmas-Marty. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 2002, p. 69-119.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 90, 106-107.]
901. **Wedgwood, Ruth:** National courts and the prosecution of war crimes. (In: Substantive and procedural aspects of international criminal law: the experience of international and national courts: commentary, Vol. 1, ed. by Gabrielle Kirk McDonald and Olivia Swaak-Goldman. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 389-413.) [I.C.J., p. 410.]
902. **Yang, Lijun:** Some critical remarks on the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 599-622.) [I.C.J., p. 601, 602, 613, 617, 622.]
903. **Zappala, Salvatore:** Droit italien. (Dans: Juridictions nationales et crimes internationaux, sous la dir. d'Antonio Cassese et Mireille Delmas-Marty. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 2002, p. 193-215.) [C.P.J.I., p. 195; C.I.J., p. 194.]
904. **Zayas, Alfred-Maurice de:** Ethnic cleansing: applicable norms, emerging jurisprudence, implementable remedies. (In: International human-

itarian law: origins, ed. by John Carey and William V. Dunlap. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 283-307.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 284.]

905. **Zimmermann, Andreas, and Ursula E. Heinz (eds.):** International criminal law and the current development of public international law: proceedings of an international symposium of the Kiel Walther Schücking Institute of International Law: May 30-June 2, 2002. International symposium of the Kiel Walther Schücking Institute of International Law. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2003. [I.C.J., p. 39, 41-42, 57, 87, 94, 109-123, 190, 231, 248.]

15. *Jus ad bellum et jus in bello — Jus ad bellum and jus in bello*

906. **Krieken, Peter J., van (ed. and comp.):** Terrorism and the international legal order: with special reference to the UN, the EU and cross-border aspects. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 17, 36, 98-103, 111, 112, 227, 231.]

-
907. **Aldrich, George H.:** Violations of the laws or customs of war. (In: Substantive and procedural aspects of international criminal law: the experience of international and national courts: commentary, Vol. 1, ed. by Gabrielle Kirk McDonald and Olivia Swaak-Goldman. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 95-111.) [I.C.J., p. 108.]

908. **Arai-Takahashi, Yutaka:** Shifting boundaries of the right of self-defence: appraising the impact of the September 11 attacks on *jus ad bellum*. (In: International Lawyer, Vol. 36, 2002, p. 1081-1102.) [I.C.J., p. 1083-1086, 1094, 1096-1097, 1100-1101.]

909. **Arnold, Roberta:** Training with the opposition: the status of the "free Iraqi forces" in the U.S. war against Saddam Hussein. (In: Zeitschrift für Ausländisches Öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht — Heidelberg Journal of International Law, Vol. 63, 2003, p. 631-652.) [I.C.J., p. 639.]

910. **Bandopadhyay, Saptarishi:** Kicking up the sand: the legality and consequences of the "coalition's" invasion of Iraq. (In: Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 43, 2003, p. 117-129.) [I.C.J., p. 120-122.]

911. **Bassiouni, M. Cherif:** World War I: "the war to end all wars" and the birth of a handicapped international criminal justice system. (In: Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, Vol. 30, 2002, p. 244-291.) [P.C.I.J., p. 286, 289-290.]

912. **Benvenuti, Paolo:** Riflessione sul carattere universale del diritto internazionale umanitario e del movimento di Croce Rossa e Mezzaluna Rossa. (In: Assistenza umanitaria e diritto internazionale umanitario. Atti del Seminario internazionale. Milano, 24 maggio 2000/Facoltà di Scienze politiche. Dipartimento di Scienze politiche, Centro di Ricerche sul Sistema Sud e il Mediterraneo Allargato (CRISMA) dell' Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Napoli: Editoriale Scientifica, 2001, p. 40-56.) [C.I.J., p. 44-46.]

913. **Bothe, Michael:** Der Irak-Krieg und das völkerrechtliche Gewaltverbot. (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, Vol. 41, 2003, p. 255-271.) [I.C.J., p. 255, 268.]

914. **Brant, Leonardo Nemer Caldeira**: Introdução. (Dans: *Terrorismo e direito: os impactos do terrorismo na comunidade internacional e no Brasil: perspectivas político-jurídicas*, sous la dir. de Leonardo Nemer Caldeira Brant. Rio de Janeiro: Forense, 2003, p. 1-5.) [C.I.J., p. 3, 5.]
915. **Bring, Ove E.**: From Suez to Kosovo: a dynamic view of Chapters VI to VIII of the UN Charter. (In: *Liber amicorum Bengt Broms: celebrating his 70th birthday 16 October 1999*, ed. by Matti Tupamäki. Helsinki: Finnish branch of the international law association, 1999, p. 12-38.) [I.C.J., p. 14.]
916. **Brownlie, Ian**: "International law and the use of force by States" revisited. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 1-19.) [I.C.J., p. 1, 7, 9, 14.]
917. **Bruha, Thomas**: Gewaltverbot und humanitäres Völkerrecht nach dem 11. September 2001. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, Vol. 40, 2002, p. 383-421.) [I.C.J., p. 400-407.]
918. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Derecho internacional de los derechos humanos, derecho internacional de los refugiados y derecho internacional humanitario: aproximaciones y convergencias. (Dans: *Las tres vertientes de la protección internacional de los derechos de la persona humana: derechos humanos, derecho humanitario, derecho de los refugiados*, par A. A. Cançado Trindade et Gérard Peytrignet. México: Porrúa, 2003, p. 105-169.) [C.I.J., p. 133-134, 143.]
919. **Canestaro, Nathan**: American law and policy on assassinations of foreign leaders: the practicality of maintaining the status quo. (In: *Boston College International and Comparative Law Review*, Vol. 26, 2003, p. 1-34.) [I.C.J., p. 13, 18.]
920. **Chadwick, Elizabeth**: Traditional neutrality revisited: law, theory and case studies. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002. [P.C.I.J., p. 68, 103-104, 141, 158, 179, 218; I.C.J., 171, 180.]
921. **Corten, Olivier, et François Dubuisson**: Opération «liberté immuable» : une extension abusive du concept de légitime défense. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, vol. 106, 2002, p. 51-77.) [C.I.J., p. 57, 58, 61, 63, 66-68, 70.]
922. **Damrosch, Lori Fisler, and Bernard H. Oxman**: Agora: future implications of the Iraq conflict: editors' introduction. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 553-557.) [I.C.J., p. 553.]
923. **David, Eric**: Principes de droit des conflits armés. 3^e éd. Bruxelles: Bruylants, 2002. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir table de jurisprudence, p. 975-978.]
924. **Dinstein, Yoram**: Computer network attacks and self-defense. (In: *International Law Studies*, Vol. 76, 2002, p. 99-119.) [I.C.J., p. 99, 103, 104, 112, 113.]
925. **Duursma, Jorri**: Preventing and solving wars of secession: recent unorthodox views on the use of force. (In: *State, sovereignty and international governance*, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 349-371.) [I.C.J., p. 353, 364.]
926. **Escudero Espinosa, Juan Francisco**: Aproximación histórica a la noción de intervención humanitaria en el derecho internacional. Universidad

- de León, 2002. [C.I.J., p. 110, 119, 133, 137, 139, 146, 150, 156, 166, 224, 225, 294-296, 307, 323, 328, 355.]
927. **Garcia, Thierry**: La loi du 14 avril 2003 relative à la répression de l'activité de mercenaire. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 107, 2003, p. 677-692.) [C.I.J., p. 678, 691.]
928. **Gardam, Judith Gail**: Necessity and proportionality in *jus ad bellum* and *jus in bello*. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 275-292.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
929. **Heintschel von Heinegg, Wolff**: Irak-Krieg und *ius in bello*. (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, Vol. 41, 2003, p. 272-294.) [I.C.J., p. 280.]
930. **Keohane, Robert O.**: The concept of accountability in world politics and the use of force. (In: Michigan Journal of International Law, Vol. 24, 2003, p. 1121-1141.) [I.C.J., p. 1136.]
931. **Kohen, Marcelo G.**: The notion of "State survival" in international law. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 293-314.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
932. **Lepard, Brian D.**: Rethinking humanitarian intervention: a fresh legal approach based on fundamental ethical principles in international law and world religions. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 2002. [P.C.I.J., p. 164; I.C.J., index p. 474.]
933. **Marín-Bosch, Miguel**: The non-proliferation treaty and its future. (In: International law, the International Court of Justice and nuclear weapons, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Philippe Sands. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, p. 375-389.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
934. **McCabe, Zachary E.**: Northern Ireland: the paramilitaries, terrorism, and September 11th. (In: Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, Vol. 30, 2002, p. 547-573.) [I.C.J., p. 560.]
935. **Momtaz, Djamchid**: Le droit international des armes de destruction. (Dans: International law at the turn of the century, sous la dir. de Kalliopi Koufa. Thessaloniki: Sakkoulas, 1998, p. 279-339.) [C.I.J., p. 292, 320-328.]
936. **Müllerson, Rein**: Humanitarian law, human rights and non-international armed conflicts. (In: International law at the turn of the century, ed. by Kalliopi Koufa. Thessaloniki: Sakkoulas, 1998, p. 99-156.) [I.C.J., p. 123, 144.]
937. **Murase, Shinya**: The relationship between the UN Charter and general international law regarding non-use of force: the case of NATO's air campaign in the Kosovo crisis of 1999. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1543-1554.) [I.C.J., p. 1549-1552.]

938. **O'Connell, Mary Ellen**: American exceptionalism and the international law of self-defense. (In: *Denver Journal of International Law and Policy*, Vol. 31, 2002, p. 43-57.) [I.C.J., p. 44-47.]
939. **O'Malley, Eric S.**: Destabilization policy: lessons from Reagan on international law, revolutions and dealing with pariah nations. (In: *Virginia Journal of International Law*, Vol. 43, 2002, p. 320-363.) [I.C.J., p. 325, 326, 331, 344, 349, 353, 354.]
940. **Palmisano, Giuseppe**: L'ammissibilità del ricorso alla forza armata a fini umanitari e la guerra del Kosovo. (Dans: *La comunità internazionale*, vol. 63, 2003, p. 17-45.) [C.I.J., p. 36, 38, 40.]
941. **Papastavridis, Efthymios**: Security Council resolutions 1368/2001 and 1373/2001: collective security or the right of self-defence? (In: *Revue hellénique de droit international*, Vol. 55, 2002, p. 501-512.) [I.C.J., p. 507-508, 510.]
942. **Parker, Tom**: The proportionality principle in the war on terror. (In: *Annuaire de La Haye de droit international — Hague Yearbook on International Law*, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 3-15.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 8-9, 11.]
943. **Patel King, Faiza, and Olivia Swaak-Goldman**: The applicability of international humanitarian law to the "war against terrorism". (In: *Annuaire de La Haye de droit international — Hague Yearbook of international law*, Vol. 15, 2002, p. 39-49.) [I.C.J., p. 44.]
944. **Rao, Pemmaraju Sreenivasa**: International organizations and use of force. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1575-1608.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
945. **Ratner, Steven R.**: *Jus ad bellum* and *jus in bello* after September 11. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 905-921.) [I.C.J., p. 908-910, 914, 919.]
946. **Reisman, William Michael**: Assessing claims to revise the laws of war. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 82-90.) [I.C.J., p. 83-85, 89.]
947. **Robertson, Horace B.**: Self-defense against computer network attack under international law. (In: *International Law Studies*, Vol. 76, 2002, p. 121-145.) [I.C.J., p. 130, 135.]
948. **Ronzitti, Natalino**: *Diritto internazionale dei conflitti armati*. 2a ed. Torino: Giappichelli, 2001. [C.I.J., p. 20, 26, 27, 29, 31-38, 40, 45, 49, 52, 82, 126, 131, 139, 140, 160, 161, 163, 171, 172, 219, 239, 249, 250, 282, 303, 306, 322, 340.]
949. **Sapiro, Miriam**: Iraq: the shifting sands of preemptive self-defense. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 599-607.) [I.C.J., p. 601.]
950. **Schmitt, Michael N.**: Counter-terrorism and the use of force in international law. Garmisch-Partenkirchen: George C. Marshall Center, 2002. [P.C.I.J., p. 32-33; I.C.J., p. 42-45, 50, 51.]

951. **Schmitt, Michael N.**: Wired warfare: computer network attack and the *jus in bello*. (In: International Law Studies, Vol. 76, 2002, p. 188-218.) [I.C.J., p. 189.]
952. **Self-defense in an age of terrorism**. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 141-152.) [I.C.J., p. 145-146, 150.]
953. **Sharma, Surya P.**: The American doctrine of "pre-emptive self-defence". (In: Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 43, 2003, p. 215-230.) [I.C.J., p. 221, 223, 227.]
954. **Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre**: L'autorisation par le Conseil de sécurité de recourir à la force: une tentative d'évaluation. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 106, 2002, p. 5-50.) [C.I.J., p. 45, 46.]
955. **Silver, David B.**: Computer network attack as a use of force under Article 2 (4) of the United Nations Charter. (In: International Law Studies, Vol. 76, 2002, p. 73-97.) [I.C.J., p. 78, 81-83, 93.]
956. **Spiermann, Ole**: Humanitarian intervention as a necessity and the threat or use of *jus cogens*. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law — Acta Scandinavica juris gentium, Vol. 71, 2002, p. 523-543.) [I.C.J., p. 526, 528, 531, 532, 538, 541-543.]
957. **Stahn, Carsten**: Enforcement of the collective will after Iraq. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 804-823.) [I.C.J., p. 807, 810, 814, 818.]
958. **Thürer, Daniel, and Malcom MacLaren**: Might the future of the A.B.C. weapons control regime lie in a return to humanitarianism? (In: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht — Revue suisse de droit international et de droit européen, vol. 13, 2003, p. 339-371.) [I.C.J., p. 350-352, 355, 359-360, 365-366, 368.]
959. **Tignino, Mara**: Water in times of armed conflict. (In: Resolution of international water disputes/International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 319-345.) [P.C.I.J., p. 346; I.C.J., p. 340, 342.]
960. **Tigroudja, Hélène**: Quel(s) droit(s) applicable(s) à la « guerre au terrorisme » ? (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 48, 2002, p. 81-102.) [C.I.J., p. 85.]
961. **Tomuschat, Christian**: Iraq: demise of international law? (In: Die Friedens-Warte: Blätter für internationale Verständigung und zwischenstaatliche Organisation — Die Friedens-Warte, Journal of International Peace and Organization, Vol. 78, 2003, p. 141-160.) [I.C.J., p. 146.]
962. **Tribunal permanent des peuples**: Le droit international et les nouvelles guerres. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international. Tribunal permanent des peuples, Capitole, salle de la Protomothèque. Rome, 14-16 décembre 2002, vol. 36, 2003, p. 248-265.) [C.I.J., p. 262.]
963. **Velloso, Ana Flávia**: O terrorismo internacional e a legítima defesa no direito internacional: o artigo 51 da Carta das Nações Unidas. (Dans: Terrorismo e direito: os impactos do terrorismo na comunidade internacional e no Brasil: perspectivas político-jurídicas, sous la dir. de Leo-

nardo Nemer Caldeira Brant. Rio de Janeiro: Forense, 2003, p. 183-207.) [C.I.J., p. 184, 196-197, 199, 203.]

964. **Vergottini, Giuseppe de:** Profili costituzionali della gestione delle emergenze. (Dans: Diritto e forze armate nuovi impegni: atti del convegno organizzato dalla regione militare nord e dal dipartimento di diritto pubblico, internazionale e comunitario dell'università degli studi di Padova, Padova, 30 novembre 2000: a cura di Silvio Riondato. Padova: CEDAM, 2001, p. 45-59.) [C.I.J., p. 57.]
965. **Verhoeven, Joe:** Les «étirements» de la légitime défense. (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 48, 2002, p. 49-80.) [C.I.J., p. 51, 54-55, 59, 72-73.]
966. **Veuthey, Michel:** From Solferino to Kosovo: the contribution of international humanitarian law to international security. (In: International humanitarian law: origins, ed. by John Carey and William V. Dunlap. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 207-238.) [I.C.J., p. 214, 215, 233.]
967. **Vukas, Budislav:** L'assistance humanitaire — The humanitarian assistance. (Dans: Annuaire de l'Institut de Droit international — Institute of International Law Yearbook, vol. 70, 2002-2003, p. 399-576.) [C.I.J., p. 404, 411, 415, 430, 450, 467, 469, 474.]
968. **Walker, George K.:** Neutrality and information warfare. (In: International Law Studies, Vol. 76, 2002, p. 233-263.) [I.C.J., p. 234.]
969. **Weckel, Philippe:** L'usage déraisonnable de la force. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 107, 2003, p. 377-400.) [C.I.J., p. 392, 398-399.]
970. **Yong-Joong Lee, Eric:** The Geneva agreed framework and the optimization of D.P.R.K.-U.S. relationship for nuclear security: a legal and policy analysis. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 289-309.) [I.C.J., p. 305.]
971. **Yoo, John:** International law and the war in Iraq. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 563-576.) [I.C.J., p. 572.]
- 16. Règlement pacifique des différends — Peaceful settlement of disputes**
972. **Abi-Saab, Georges Michel:** Whither the judicial function? Concluding remarks. (In: International organizations and international dispute settlement: trends and prospects, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Cesare P. R. Romano. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 241-247.) [I.C.J., p. 242-244.]
973. **Alvarez, José E.:** The new dispute settlers: (half) truths and consequences. (In: Texas International Law Journal, Vol. 38, 2003, p. 405-444.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
974. **Amerasinghe, Chitharanjan Felix:** Principes en matière de preuve dans le procès international — Principles of evidence in international litigation. (Dans: Annuaire de l'Institut de Droit international. Travaux préparatoires, Bruges, 2003 — Yearbook of the Institute of International Law, Vol. 70, 2002-2003, p. 139-398.)

975. **Arbitrage CIRDI: décision d'annulation du 3 juillet 2002: Compañía de Aguas del Aconquija S.A. et Vivendi Universal (ex-Compagnie générale des Eaux) c. République argentine.** (Dans: *Journal du droit international*, vol. 130, 2003, p. 195-259.) [C.I.J., p. 222, 223.]
976. **Beltramino, Juan Carlos M.**: ¿Hacia un derecho de la negociación internacional? (Dans: *Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro*, vol. 2, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 1191-1205.) [C.I.J., p. 1194, 1195, 1203.]
977. **Ben Raïs, Monji**: Bons offices et médiation. (Dans: *Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux*, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 103-146.) [C.I.J., p. 103, 146.]
978. **Benadava, Santiago**: La «competencia de la competencia» y el exceso de poder en la justicia arbitral. (Dans: *Liber amicorum "in memoriam" of Judge José María Ruda*, sous la dir. de Calixto A. Armas Barea. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000, p. 221-230.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
979. **Benvenisti, Eyal**: The role of third parties in promoting collective action among riparians. (In: *Resolution of international water disputes/International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration. The Hague* [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 201-233.) [I.C.J., p. 212, 214, 215.]
980. **Bhouri, Houda**: La négociation. (Dans: *Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux*, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 81-101.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 85, 89-92, 95.]
981. **Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence**: The role of diplomatic means of solving water disputes: a special emphasis on institutional mechanisms. (In: *Resolution of international water disputes/International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration. The Hague* [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 91-110.) [I.C.J., p. 99, 108-109.]
982. **Brower, Charles N. and Jeremy K. Sharpe**: Notes and comments: international arbitration and the Islamic world: the third phase. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 643-656.) [I.C.J., p. 655-656.]
983. **Caflisch, Lucius**: Cent ans de règlement pacifique des différends interétatiques. (Dans: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye — Collected Courses of the Hague Academy of International Law*, vol. 288, 2001, p. 245-467.)
984. **Canal-Forgues, Eric, et Alexandre Thillier**: Le règlement des différends à l'OMC. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2003. [C.I.J., p. 9, 20, 95, 97-98, 101, 118.]
985. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Mécanismes de règlement pacifique des différends en Amérique centrale: de Contadora à Esquipulas-II. (Dans: *O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-2001)*, par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro ; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 821-860.) [C.I.J., p. 828.] [Reproduction de l'original paru dans: *Annuaire français de droit international*, vol. 33, 1987, p. 798-822.]
986. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Os métodos de solução pacífica de controvérsias internacionais: tendências recentes. (Dans: *O direito internacional*

- em um mundo em transformação (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 749-789.) [C.I.J., p. 757, 758, 767-769, 778-781.] [Reproduction de l'original paru dans: Estudos Jurídicos — Universidade do Vale do Rio dos Sinos, vol. 17, 1984, p. 89-126.]
987. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Regional arrangements and conflict resolution in Latin America. (In: Conflict resolution: new approaches and methods. Paris: UNESCO, 2000, p. 141-162.) [I.C.J., p. 152.]
988. **Charnovitz, Steve**: Judicial independence in the World Trade Organization. (In: International organizations and international dispute settlement: trends and prospects, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Cesare P. R. Romano. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 219-240.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 220-223.]
989. **Chinkin, Christine M., and Ruth Mackenzie**: Intergovernmental organizations as "friends of the Court". (In: International organizations and international dispute settlement: trends and prospects, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Cesare P. R. Romano. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 135-162.) [I.C.J., p. 136, 138-146, 159-162.]
990. **Collins, Lawrence, et Georges A. L. Droz**: Le recours à la doctrine du *forum non conveniens* et aux "anti-suit injunctions": principes directeurs — The principles for determining when the use of the doctrine of *forum non conveniens* and anti-suit injunctions is appropriate. (Dans: Annuaire de l'Institut de Droit international. Travaux préparatoires, Bruges, 2003 — Yearbook of the Institute of International Law, Vol. 70, 2002-2003, p. 13-94.) [C.I.J., p. 69.]
991. **David, Eric**: Préface. (Dans: Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. xi-xiii.) [C.I.J., p. xii.]
992. **Dumberry, Patrick**: The admissibility of *amicus curiae* briefs by NGOs in investors-States arbitration: the precedent set by the Methanex case in the context of NAFTA Chapter 11 proceedings. (In: Non-State Actors and International Law, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 201-214.) [I.C.J., p. 209-210.]
993. **Ehlermann, Claus-Dieter**: Reflections on the Appellate Body of the World Trade Organizations (WTO). (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 77-92.) [I.C.J., p. 78.]
994. **Guillaume, Gilbert**: Avant-propos. (Dans: Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. vii-ix.) [C.P.J.I., p. vii; C.I.J., p. viii.]
995. **Herrarte González, Alberto**: Solución pacífica de las controversias en el sistema interamericano. (Dans: Cursos de derecho internacional: serie temática: volumen II (parte 1): el sistema interamericano (1974-2001). Washington, D.C.: Secretaría General de la Organización de los Estados Unidos, Subsecretaría de Asuntos Jurídicos, 2003, p. 1023-1042.) [C.P.J.I., p. 1037, 1041; C.I.J., p. 1032-1033, 1036-1038, 1041.]
996. **Horchani, Ferhat**: L'arbitrage. (Dans: Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 269-291.) [C.I.J., p. 277-280, 288-290.]

997. **Horchani, Ferhat:** L'arbitrage international mixte. (Dans: Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 411-426.) [C.I.J., p. 412, 417, 425.]
998. **Horchani, Ferhat:** Les moyens juridictionnels de règlement pacifique des différends internationaux. (Dans: Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 265-268.) [C.I.J., p. 266.]
999. **Jacovides, Andrew J., and Lucy Reed:** Great expectations: where does the proliferation of international dispute resolution tribunals leave international law? (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, Vol. 96, 2002, p. 219-237.) [P.C.I.J., p. 221; I.C.J., p. 228, 230, 235.]
1000. **Jiménez Piernas, Carlos:** La práctica internacional y sus medios de prueba (guía breve para abogados jóvenes). (Dans: Iniciación a la práctica en derecho internacional y derecho comunitario europeo, sous la dir. de Carlos Jiménez Piernas. Madrid; Barcelona: Marcial Pons, 2003, p. 583-606.) [C.P.J.I., p. 596-597; C.I.J., p. 588, 593, 595-603.]
1001. **Jouannet, Emmanuelle:** Quelques observations sur la signification de la notion d'urgence. (Dans: Le contentieux de l'urgence et l'urgence dans le contentieux devant les juridictions internationales: regards croisés. 1^{re} journée du contentieux international, Paris, 5 juin 2002, sous la dir. d'Hélène Ruiz Fabri et Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: Pedone, 2003, p. 205-210.) [C.I.J., p. 205.]
1002. **Kohen, Marcelo G.:** L'influence du temps sur les règlements territoriaux. (Dans: Le droit international et le temps: colloque de Paris. 34^e colloque de la Société française pour le droit international, Paris, 25, 26 et 27 mai 2000. Paris: Pedone, 2001, p. 131-160.) [C.P.J.I., p. 134, 145-146; C.I.J., *passim*.]
1003. **Lee, Roy S.:** Towards a more proactive system of dispute settlement. (In: Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 923-933.) [I.C.J., p. 923, 928-932.]
1004. **Limem, Mohamed:** Le règlement des différends dans le cadre de l'Organisation mondiale du Commerce (OMC). (Dans: Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 465-502.) [C.I.J., p. 480.]
1005. **Lutz, Carsten:** Kompetenzkonflikte und Aufgabenverteilung zwischen nationalen und internationalen Gerichten: erste Bausteine einer Weltgerichtsordnung. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2003. [I.C.J., p. 117-118, 129-130, 161, 206.]
1006. **M'rard, Hatem:** Le principe de règlement pacifique des différends. (Dans: Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 1-78.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., *passim*.]
1007. **McLahan, Campbell:** Reflections from the practice of international litigation. (In: International law, ed. by Malcolm D. Evans. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003, p. 15-20.) [I.C.J., p. 17-19.]

1008. **Merrills, John G.**: The means of dispute settlement. (In: International law, ed. by Malcolm D. Evans. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003, p. 529-557.) [I.C.J., p. 541-543.]
1009. **Murphy, Sean D. (ed.)**: Contemporary practice of the United States relating to international law: settlement of disputes. (In: American Journal of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 987-991.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
1010. **Ohlhoff, Stefan**: Methoden der Konfliktbewältigung bei grenzüberschreitenden Umweltproblemen im Wandel: Überwindung der Grenzen herkömmlicher Steitbeilegung durch systeminterne Flexibilität und systemexterne Innovation — Settlement of international environmental disputes: the case for reform and innovation. Berlin [etc.]: Springer, 2003. [I.C.J., index p. 642-643.]
1011. **Palmer, Geoffrey**: The difficulties of third-party adjudication for political people. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 289-293.) [I.C.J., p. 291.]
1012. **Pérez Giralda, Aurelio**: La asesoría jurídica internacional de gobiernos desde la función pública. (Dans: Iniciación a la práctica en derecho internacional y derecho comunitario europeo, sous la dir. de Carlos Jiménez Piernas. Madrid; Barcelona: Marcial Pons, 2003, p. 507-533.) [C.I.J., p. 533.]
1013. **Peters, Anne**: International dispute settlement: a network of cooperative duties. (In: European Journal of International Law, Vol. 14, 2003, p. 1-34.)
1014. **Razzaque, Jona**: Changing role of friends of the court in the international courts and tribunals. (In: Non-State Actors and International Law, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 169-200.) [I.C.J., p. 169, 171-176, 195-198.]
1015. **Remiro Brotóns, Antonio**: La asesoría jurídica internacional de gobiernos desde fuera. (Dans: Iniciación a la práctica en derecho internacional y derecho comunitario europeo, sous la dir. de Carlos Jiménez Piernas. Madrid; Barcelona: Marcial Pons, 2003, p. 535-580.) [C.I.J., p. 536, 540, 542-545, 551-577.]
1016. **Romano, Cesare P. R.**: International organizations and the international judicial process: an overview. (In: International organizations and international dispute settlement: trends and prospects, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Cesare P. R. Romano. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 3-36.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 7-8, 11, 18-25, 34, 35.]
1017. **Saada, Riath**: Le Conseil de sécurité et le règlement pacifique des différends internationaux. (Dans: Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylants, 2002, p. 183-223.) [C.I.J., p. 190, 196, 215.]
1018. **Salman, Salman M. A.**: Good offices and mediation and international water disputes. (In: Resolution of international water disputes/International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 155-199.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
1019. **Sands, Philippe**: Concluding remarks. (In: Resolution of international water disputes/International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 417-425.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

1020. **Simma, Bruno, and Daniel-Erasmus Khan:** Peaceful settlement of boundary disputes under the auspices of the Organisation of African Unity and the United Nations: the case of the Frontier Dispute between Eritrea and Ethiopia. (In: *Liber amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, Vol. 2, ed. by Nisuke Ando and Edward McWhinney. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2002, p. 1179-1196.) [I.C.J., p. 1185, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1196.]
1021. **Snoussi, Mounir:** La Cour de justice des Communautés européennes. (Dans: *Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 557-592.) [C.I.J., p. 563.]
1022. **Tanzi, Attila, and Cesare Pitea:** Emerging trends in the role of non-State actors in international water disputes. (In: *Resolution of international water disputes/International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration*. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 259-297.) [I.C.J., p. 260-263, 279, 287, 292-296.]
1023. **Treves, Tullio:** International organizations as parties to contentious cases: selected aspects. (In: *International organizations and international dispute settlement: trends and prospects*, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Cesare P. R. Romano. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 37-46.) [I.C.J., p. 37-39.]
1024. **Vidmar, Srecko "Lucky":** Compulsory inter-State arbitration of territorial disputes. (In: *Denver Journal of International Law and Policy*, Vol. 31, 2003, p. 87-111.) [I.C.J., p. 95-99, 101-103, 105-106, 108.]
1025. **Wouters, Patricia:** Universal and regional approaches to resolving international water disputes: what lessons learned from State practice? (In: *Resolution of international water disputes/International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration*. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2003, p. 111-153.) [I.C.J., p. 114.]

17. Organisation des Nations Unies — United Nations Organization

1026. **Annan, Kofi A.:** Prevention of armed conflict: report of the Secretary-General. New York: United Nations, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 25-28, 91.]
1027. **Müller, Joachim (ed. and comp.):** Reforming the United Nations: the quiet revolution. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International: United Nations, 2001. [I.C.J., p. 3, 7, 17, 54, 165, 180.]
-
1028. **Bennouna, Mohamed:** Les sanctions économiques des Nations Unies. (Dans: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye — Collected Courses of the Hague Academy of International Law*, vol. 300, 2002, p. 9-77.) [C.I.J., p. 29-32, 36, 49.]
1029. **Bhandari, Sumer Chand:** The UN revisited. Jaipur: University Book House, 2003. [I.C.J., p. 15-18, 23.]
1030. **Bruha, Thomas:** Irak-Krieg und Vereinte Nationen. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, Vol. 41, 2003, p. 295-313.) [I.C.J., p. 300-302.]

1031. **Cahin, Gérard:** La notion de pouvoir discréptionnaire appliquée aux organisations internationales. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, vol. 107, 2003, p. 535-600.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
1032. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** Nações Unidas: competências e processo decisório. (Dans: *O direito internacional em um mundo em transformação* (ensaios, 1976-2001), par A. A. Cançado Trindade. Rio de Janeiro; São Paulo: Renovar, 2002, p. 477-536.) [C.I.J., p. 479, 486-489, 504, 509-512, 514, 520, 527.] [Reproduction de l'original paru dans: *Arquivos do Ministério da Justiça*, vol. 39, 1982, p.81-126.]
1033. **Cardona Llorens, Jorge:** Las operaciones de mantenimiento de la paz de las Naciones Unidas. ¿Hacia una revisión de sus principios fundamentales? (Dans: *Cursos euromediterráneos Bancaja de derecho internacional — Cours euro-méditerranéens Bancaja de droit international*, vol. 6, 2002, p. 759-891.) [C.I.J., p. 768, 770, 778-779, 782, 791, 813, 821, 826, 831-832, 846, 854.]
1034. **Daudet, Yves:** L'action des Nations Unies en matière d'administration territoriale. (Dans: *Cursos euromediterráneos Bancaja de derecho internacional — Cours euro-méditerranéens Bancaja de droit international*, vol. 6, 2002, p. 459-542.) [C.P.J.I., p. 468.]
1035. **Diez de Velasco Vallejo, Manuel:** Les organisations internationales. Paris: Economica, 2002. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., index p. 889.]
1036. **Eichhorst, Markus:** Rechtsprobleme der United Nations Compensation Commission. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 75, 76, 82, 83, 94, 95, 98, 107, 118, 182, 187, 204, 223, 226.]
1037. **Franck, Thomas M.:** What happens now? The United Nations after Iraq. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 607-620.) [I.C.J., p. 614-615.]
1038. **García Rodriguez, Isabel:** El individuo y la jurisdicción internacional: estudio práctico del tribunal administrativo de Naciones Unidas (TANU). (Dans: *Iniciación a la práctica en derecho internacional y derecho comunitario europeo*, sous la dir. de Carlos Jiménez Piernas. Madrid; Barcelona: Marcial Pons, 2003, p. 155-188.) [C.I.J., p. 161, 163.]
1039. **Grant, Thomas D.:** The Security Council and Iraq: an incremental practice. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 823-842.) [P.C.I.J., p. 836; I.C.J., p. 835-837, 842.]
1040. **Happold, Matthew:** Current legal developments: Security Council resolution 1373 and the constitution of the United Nations. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, Vol. 16, 2003, p. 593-610.) [I.C.J., p. 597, 601, 604, 605, 608, 609.]
1041. **Heiskanen, Veijo:** The United Nations Compensation Commission. (In: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye — Collected Courses of the Hague Academy of International Law*, Vol. 296, 2002, p. 255-397.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 326-328.]
1042. **Herbst, Jochen:** Bindende Resolutionen des UN-Sicherheitsrates und ihre rechtliche Kontrolle. [s.l.: s.n.], 1997. [I.C.J., *passim*.]
1043. **Hulsroj, Peter:** The legal function of the Security Council. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol. 1, 2002, p. 59-93.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

1044. **Ingravallo, Ivan**: L'ammissione della Svizzera all'ONU e la questione della neutralità permanente. (Dans: *La comunità internazionale*, vol. 58, 2003, p. 265-286.) [I.C.J., p. 274.]
1045. **Irmscher, Tobias H.**: The legal framework for activities of the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo: the Charter, human rights, and the law of occupation. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law — Jahrbuch für internationales Recht*, Vol. 44, 2001, p. 353-395.) [I.C.J., p. 368, 371, 378.]
1046. **Johnstone, Ian**: Security Council deliberations: the power of the better argument. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, Vol. 14, 2003, p. 437-480.) [I.C.J., p. 457-458, 475.]
1047. **Ku, Charlotte**: When can nations go to war? Politics and change in the UN security system. (In: *Michigan Journal of International Law*, Vol. 24, 2003, p. 1077-1120.) [I.C.J., p. 1096.]
1048. **Landauer, Carl**: Antinomies of the United Nations: Hans Kelsen and Alf Ross on the Charter. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, Vol. 14, 2003, p. 767-799.) [I.C.J., p. 788, 798.]
1049. **McWhinney, Edward**: The United Nations' recognition of new States and State succession. (In: *International law at the turn of the century*, ed. by Kalliopi Koufa. Thessaloniki: Sakkoulas, 1998, p. 69-97.) [I.C.J., p. 85, 90.]
1050. **Mestre-Lafay, Frédérique**: *L'Organisation des Nations Unies*. 17^e éd. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 2003. [C.I.J., p. 34-37, 42, 47, 49, 55, 61, 80, 115-119.]
1051. **Orakhelashvili, Alexander**: The legal basis of the United Nations peace-keeping operations. (In: *Virginia Journal of International Law*, Vol. 43, 2002, p. 485-524.) [I.C.J., p. 487-493, 496, 498-500, 504-506, 508, 522.]
1052. **Osmanczyk, Edmund Jan, and Anthony Mango**: *Encyclopedia of the United Nations and international agreements*. Third ed. New York [etc.]: Routledge, 2003. [P.C.I.J., p. 1791; I.C.J. p. 1072-1100.]
1053. **Quénivet, Noëlle**: Who changed the road rules? The ICC and the Security Council hammering in conflicting road signs. (In: *Die Friedens-Warte: Blätter für internationale Verständigung und zwischenstaatliche Organisation — Die Friedens-Warte, Journal of International Peace and Organization*, Vol. 78, 2003, p. 29-51.) [I.C.J., p. 48, 49.]
1054. **Šahović, Milan**: Le rôle de la Charte des Nations Unies dans le développement du droit international en avenir. (Dans: *International law at the turn of the century*, sous la dir. de Kalliopi Koufa. Thessaloniki: Sakkoulas, 1998, p. 213-242.) [C.I.J., p. 229-230, 240.]
1055. **Seidl-Hohenveldern, Ignaz**: Activities of staff unions in international organisations. (Dans: *Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, sous la dir. d'Emile Yakpo et Tahar Boumedra*. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 603-614.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
1056. **Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre**: Les Nations Unies et la démocratisation de l'Etat: nouvelles tendances. (Dans: *La contribution des Nations Unies à la démocratisation de l'Etat: colloque des 14 et 15 décembre*

- 2001, sous la dir. de Rostane Mehdi. Paris: Pedone, 2002, p. 13-47.) [C.I.J., p. 18-20.]
1057. **Simma, Bruno, and Hermann Mosler (eds.):** The Charter of the United Nations: a commentary. Volume II. Second ed. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2002. [P.C.I.J., *passim*; I.C.J., *passim* and p. 1139-1171.]
1058. **Talmon, Stefan:** The statements by the President of the Security Council. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, Vol. 2, 2003, p. 419-465.) [I.C.J., p. 435, 449-452.]
1059. **Tavernier, Paul:** Organisation des Nations Unies: année des Nations Unies: 24 décembre 2001-20 décembre 2002: problèmes juridiques. (Dans: Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 48, 2002, p. 531-552.) [C.I.J., p. 551.]
1060. **Tomuschat, Christian:** L'intervention structurelle des Nations Unies. (Dans: La contribution des Nations Unies à la démocratisation de l'Etat: colloque des 14 et 15 décembre 2001, sous la dir. de Rostane Mehdi. Paris: Pedone, 2002, p. 101-118.) [C.I.J., p. 102-103, 113.]
1061. **Wet, Erika de:** The relationship between the Security Council and regional organizations during enforcement action under Chapter VII of the United Nations Charter. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law — Acta Scandinavica juris gentium, Vol. 71, 2002, p. 1-37.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 5.]
1062. **Zambelli, Mirko:** La constatation des situations de l'article 39 de la Charte des Nations Unies par le Conseil de sécurité: le champ d'application des pouvoirs prévus au chapitre VII de la Charte des Nations Unies. Genève [etc.]: Helbing & Lichtenhahn, 2002. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 52-54, 61-68, 72, 75, 171, 307, 316, 318, 336-413, 417, 421, 430.]
1063. **Zemanek, Karl:** Is the Security Council the sole judge of its own legality? (In: Liber amicorum Judge Mohammed Bedjaoui, ed. by Emile Yakpo and Tahar Boumedra. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 1999, p. 629-645.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

18. Autres organisations internationales — Other international organizations

1064. **Allegri, Maria Romana:** Le organizzazioni internazionali: strategie e strumenti della comunità internazionale. Padova: CEDAM, 2002. [C.I.J., p. 34, 41-42, 56, 59, 62, 72, 74, 86-100, 130.]
1065. **Blokker, Niels:** Beyond "Dili": on the powers and practice of international organizations. (In: State, sovereignty and international governance, ed. by Gerard Kreijen and Marcel M. T. A. Brus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002, p. 299-322.) [I.C.J., p. 300-302, 304-318, 320, 321.]
1066. **Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence, and Cesare P. R. Romano:** Introduction and acknowledgements. (In: International organizations and international dispute settlement: trends and prospects, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Cesare Romano. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. xvii-xxiii.) [I.C.J., p. xvii, xix-xxi.]
1067. **Briese, Robyn:** Precaution and cooperation in the World Trade Organization: an environmental perspective. (In: Australian Year Book of International Law, Vol. 22, 2001, p. 113-157.) [I.C.J., p. 120-121, 146.]

1068. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Direito das organizações internacionais. 3a ed. rev. e amp. Belo Horizonte: Del Rey, 2003. [C.I.J., *passim*.]
1069. **Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: O impacto de tratados e resoluções nas relações internacionais na América Latina. (Dans: Cursos de derecho internacional: serie temática: volumen II (parte 2): el sistema interamericano (1974-2001). Washington, D.C.: Secretaría General de la Organización de los Estados Americanos. Subsecretaría de Asuntos Jurídicos, 2003, p. 1833-1874.) [C.I.J., p. 1842-1843.]
1070. **David, Eric**: Le droit international applicable aux organisations internationales. (Dans: Mélanges en hommage à Michel Waelbroeck, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Marianne Dony et Aline De Walsche. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 1999, p. 3-22.) [C.I.J., p. 3-5, 16.]
1071. **Dominicé, Christian**: Problèmes actuels du droit des organisations internationales. (Dans: International law at the turn of the century, sous la dir. de Kalliopi Koufa. Thessaloniki: Sakkoulas, 1998, p. 157-211.) [C.P.J.I., p. 207; C.I.J., p. 167, 169, 171, 181, 187, 193, 195, 203, 205.]
1072. **Gallant, Kenneth S.**: The International Criminal Court in the system of States and international organizations. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, Vol. 16, 2003, p. 553-591.) [I.C.J., p. 553, 555, 561, 570, 576-579, 589, 590.]
1073. **Gharbi, Hajar**: Le règlement des différends dans le cadre de l'Organisation de l'unité africaine (OUA). (Dans: Règlement pacifique des différends internationaux, sous la dir. de Ferhat Horchani. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2002, p. 535-555.) [C.I.J., p. 540.]
1074. **Gómez Robledo, Antonio**: Naciones Unidas y sistema interamericano (conflictos jurisdiccionales). (Dans: Cursos de derecho internacional: serie temática: volumen II (parte 1): el sistema interamericano (1974-2001). Washington, D.C.: Secretaría General de la Organización de los Estados Americanos, Subsecretaría de Asuntos Jurídicos, 2003, p. 659-722.) [C.I.J., p. 675, 692, 714-715.]
1075. **Holder, William E.**: Can international organizations be controlled? Accountability and responsibility. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 231-245.) [I.C.J., p. 235, 241-244.]
1076. **McCoubrey, Hilaire, and Justin Morris**: Regional peacekeeping in the post-cold war era. The Hague [etc.]: Kluwer Law International, 2000. [I.C.J., p. 32, 33, 39, 40, 128, 237.]
1077. **Rigo Sureda, Andrés**: Process integrity and institutional independence in international organizations: the Inspection Panel and the Sanctions Committee of the World Bank. (In: International organizations and international dispute settlement: trends and prospects, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Cesare P. R. Romano. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 165-193.) [I.C.J., p. 169.]
1078. **Rosas, Allan**: The European Union and international dispute settlement. (In: International organizations and international dispute settlement: trends and prospects, ed. by Laurence Boisson de Chazournes and Cesare P. R. Romano. Ardsley: Transnational, 2002, p. 49-71.) [I.C.J., p. 52, 59, 61.]

1079. **Scott, Karen N.**: Institutional developments within the Antarctic treaty system. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 52, 2003, p. 473-488.) [I.C.J., p. 482-483.]
1080. **Van Raepenbusch, Sean**: L'émergence de l'Union européenne dans l'ordre juridique international. (Dans: *Mélanges en hommage à Michel Waelbroeck*, vol. 1, sous la dir. de Marianne Dony et Aline De Walsche. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 1999, p. 261-299.) [C.I.J., p. 284, 288-290.]
1081. **Wang, Dominique T. C.**: Legal basis for the EU external relations. (In: *Mélanges en l'honneur de Bernard Dutoit*, ed. by Roland Bieber. Genève: Librairie Droz, 2002, p. 319-342.) [I.C.J., p. 320-321.]
1082. **Yáñez-Barnuevo García, Juan Antonio**: Apuntes sobre la diplomacia multilateral. (Dans: *Iniciación a la práctica en derecho internacional y derecho comunitario europeo*, sous la dir. de Carlos Jiménez Piernas. Madrid; Barcelona: Marcial Pons, 2003, p. 191-213.) [C.I.J., p. 193.]

19. Divers — Miscellaneous

1083. **Barboza, Julio**: La democracia representativa en el sistema interamericano. (Dans: *Estudios de derecho internacional en homenaje al profesor Ernesto J. Rey Caro*, vol. 2, sous la dir. de Zlata Drnas de Clément. Córdoba: Marcos Lerner, 2002, p. 1207-1227.) [C.P.J.I., p. 1221.]
1084. **Forneau, Mathias**: La situation juridique des contingents militaires français chargés d'assurer le maintien de l'ordre public sur le territoire d'un Etat étranger. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, vol. 107, 2003, p. 635-676.) [C.P.J.I., p. 613; C.I.J., p. 650, 656-657, 659, 665, 671.]
1085. **Francioni, Francesco, and Federico Lenzerini**: The destruction of the Buddhas of Bamiyan and international law. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, Vol. 14, 2003, p. 619-651.) [I.C.J., p. 639.]
1086. **Genevois, Bruno**: Remarques générales et observations comparatives sur le contentieux de l'urgence et les juridictions administratives. (Dans: *Le contentieux de l'urgence et l'urgence dans le contentieux devant les juridictions internationales: regards croisés*. 1^{re} journée du contentieux international, Paris, 5 juin 2002, sous la dir. d'Hélène Ruiz Fabri et Jean-Marc Sorel. Paris: Pedone, 2003, p. 181-190.) [C.I.J., p. 181, 184.]
1087. **Gilson, Bernard**: L'éthique juridique et politique. Paris: Librairie philosophique J. Vrin, 2003. [C.I.J., p. 396, 399, 400.]
1088. **Gossement, Arnaud**: Le principe de précaution: essai sur l'incidence de l'incertitude scientifique sur la décision et la responsabilité publiques. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2003. [C.I.J., p. 51-63, 74, 199, 122, 123.]
1089. **Lye, Keith**: *Encyclopedia of African nations and civilizations*. New York: Facts on File, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 139, 259, 264, 272.]
1090. **Manuel Pureza, José**: El patrimonio común de la humanidad. ¿Hacia un derecho internacional de la solidaridad? Madrid: Editorial Trotta, 2002. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 87, 92, 93, 96, 97, 100, 109, 119-122, 125-128, 133, 145-149, 174, 175, 182, 183.]

1091. **Mucci, Federica**: Note e commenti: the legal protection of cultural heritage: a comparative analysis of some Mediterranean national legislations in the light of the relevant international conventions. (In: *La comunità internazionale*, Vol. 58, 2003, p. 287-300.) [I.C.J., p. 290.]
 1092. **Murphy, Sean D. (ed.)**: Contemporary practice of the United States relating to international law: international organizations: I.C.J. judge conducts marriage ceremony in United States. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 97, 2003, p. 192.) [I.C.J., p. 192.]
 1093. **Puchala, Donald J. (ed.)**: *Visions of international relations: assessing an academic field*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 89.]
 1094. **Seamone, Evan R.**: The duty to "expect the unexpected": mitigating extreme natural threats to the global commons such as asteroid and comet impacts with the Earth. (In: *Columbia Journal of Transnational Law*, Vol. 41, 2003, p. 735-794.) [I.C.J., p. 744, 762.]
 1095. **Stamatoudi, Irini A.**: Legal grounds for the return of the Parthenon marbles. (In: *Revue hellénique de droit international*, Vol. 55, 2002, p. 513-530.) [I.C.J., p. 514.]
 1096. **Trouwborst, Arie**: Evolution and status of the precautionary principle in international law. *The Hague* [etc.]: Kluwer International Law, 2002. [I.C.J., p. 1-2, 19-20, 33, 45, 49-53, 56-59, 119, 158-167, 251-256, 261.]
-

INDEX ALPHABÉTIQUE DES NOMS D'AUTEURS

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES

(Les chiffres en gras indiquent l'année de la *Bibliographie* —
Bold figures refer to the year of the *Bibliography*)

- Abad Castelos, Montserrat: **02:** 174.
 Abi-Saab, Georges: **01:** 64, 386; **02:**
304; **03:** 247, 972.
 Abline, Gaël: **03:** 593.
 Abou-el-Wafa, Ahmed: **03:** 207.
 Abrams, Jason S.: **03:** 890.
 Aceves, William J.: **01:** 19; **02:** 95,
108; **03:** 380, 381, 490.
 Acquaviva, Guido: **03:** 830.
 Agbakwa, Shedrack: **03:** 734.
 Ajibola, Bola A.: **03:** 10.
 Akande, Dapo: **02:** 38; **03:** 627.
 Akashi, Kinji: **03:** 124.
 Al-Arayed, Jawad Salim: **03:** 309.
 Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq: **03:** 11, 227.
 Alcaide Fernández, Joaquín: **01:** 316.
 Aldrich, George H.: **03:** 907.
 Alebeek, Rosanne van: **01:** 293.
 Alexandrov, Stanimir A.: **01:** 29.
 Alford, Roger P.: **03:** 509.
 Allain, Jean: **01:** 352.
 Allard, Denis: **03:** 761.
 Allegri, Maria Romana: **03:** 1064.
 Allgood, Sara E.: **03:** 735.
 Almeida Nascimento, Maria Adelaide
 de: **02:** 196; **03:** 535.
 Alston, Philip: **03:** 799, 800.
 Alting von Geusau, Frans: **03:** 125.
 Alvarez, José E.: **03:** 510, 973.
 Amerasinghe, Chiththanjan Felix: **02:**
84; **03:** 84, 120, 974.
 Amr, Mohamed Sameh M.: **03:** 12.
 Anand, Ram Prakash: **02:** 305; **03:**
 659.
 Anaya, S. James: **03:** 594, 801.
 Andaluz, Horacio: **03:** 504.
 Anderson, David Heywood: **03:** 161,
 660, 661.
 Ando, Nisuke: **03:** 13.
 André, Laurence: **01:** 261.
 Andrianarivony, Minoarison Johary:
01: 353.
 Angelet, Nicolas: **01:** 193, 387.
 Anghie, Antony: **03:** 126.
 Annan, Kofi A.: **01:** 381; **03:** 1026.
 Anneveld, Jos: **03:** 208.
 Apostolidis, Charalambos: **01:** 84.
 Arai-Takahashi, Yutaka: **03:** 908.
 Arangio-Ruiz, Gaetano: **01:** 262, 388.
- Arcari, Maurizio: **01:** 257.
 Argent, Pierre d': **03:** 352.
 Armas Pfirter, Frida M.: **01:** 210.
 Arnaut, Damir: **03:** 831.
 Arnold, Roberta: **03:** 909.
 Arreghini, Roberto: **03:** 830.
 Ascensio, Hervé: **01:** 294, 295; **02:**
 267, 306.
 Aspremont Lynden, Jean d': **03:** 435.
 Athanasopoulos, Haralambos: **02:** 188.
 Audit, Mathias: **03:** 595.
 Aust, Anthony: **01:** 296, 354; **03:** 644.
 Austin, Jay E.: **01:** 237, 320.
 Azar, Aïda: **03:** 14, 328.
- Babcock, Sandra L.: **03:** 802.
 Baker, Stephanie: **02:** 109.
 Baker Röben, Betsy: **01:** 238; **03:** 140.
 Bandopadhyay, Saptarishi: **03:** 910.
 Baptista, Luis Olavo: **02:** 341.
 Barati, Homayoun: **01:** 77.
 Baratta, Roberto: **02:** 197.
 Barberis, Julio A.: **01:** 143, 175, 188;
03: 596, 628.
 Barboza, Julio: **03:** 572, 1083.
 Barker, J. Craig: **02:** 161.
 Barkham, Jason: **02:** 279.
 Barrena, Guadalupe: **03:** 85.
 Bartolini, Giulio: **02:** 236.
 Bassiouni, M. Cherif: **02:** 268; **03:** 762,
 834, 911.
 Baudenbacher, Carl: **03:** 511.
 Bederman, David J.: **02:** 237; **03:** 763.
 Bedjaoui, Mohammed: **01:** 9, 36; **03:**
 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 113, 127.
 Bekker, Pieter H. F.: **01:** 44; **02:** 48,
 91; **03:** 253, 254, 353, 356, 369, 606,
 774.
 Beltramino, Juan Carlos M.: **03:** 976.
 Ben Achour, Rafâa: **01:** 144; **02:** 16.
 Ben Achour, Yadh: **02:** 307.
 Ben Hammadi, Yousri: **03:** 382.
 Ben Raïs, Monji: **03:** 20, 977.
 Benadava, Santiago: **03:** 978.
 Benavides, Luis: **03:** 835.
 Benillouche, Mikaël: **03:** 836.
 Benlolo, Myriam: **01:** 357.
 Bennouna, Mohamed: **03:** 512, 1028.

- Benvenisti, Eyal: **03:** 738, 979.
- Benvenuti, Paolo: **03:** 912.
- Berman, Franklin: **03:** 199.
- Bermejo García, Romualdo: **01:** 79.
- Bernhardt, Rudolf: **03:** 179.
- Bethlehem, Daniel L.: **03:** 209.
- Beyerlin, Ulrich: **02:** 228, 229.
- Bhandari, Sumer Chand: **03:** 1029.
- Bhouri, Houda: **03:** 980.
- Biad, Abdelwahab: **01:** 317; **02:** 280.
- Bisiaux, Alice: **01:** 259.
- Black-Branch, Jonathan: **02:** 269.
- Blix, Hans Martin: **01:** 318.
- Blomker, Niels: **01:** 421; **03:** 1065.
- Blumenthal, David A.: **03:** 837.
- Bodansky, Daniel: **02:** 238.
- Bogdanovič, Slavko: **01:** 239.
- Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence: **01:** 95; **02:** 17; **03:** 200, 981, 1066.
- Bolton, John R.: **01:** 297.
- Boot, Machteld: **03:** 838.
- Borges, Leonardo Estrela: **03:** 739.
- Borwer, Charles N.: **03:** 369.
- Bos, Adriaan: **03:** 764.
- Bosch, Shannon: **03:** 456.
- Bothe, Michael: **03:** 329, 740, 913.
- Bou Franch, Valentín: **03:** 662.
- Boumedra, Tahar: **03:** 137.
- Boven, Theo van: **01:** 270, 271, 319, 389.
- Boyle, Alan: **01:** 211; **02:** 198.
- Boyle, Francis Anthony: **03:** 505.
- Braën, André: **01:** 212.
- Brant, Leonardo Nemer Caldeira: **03:** 513, 914.
- Briese, Robyn: **03:** 1067.
- Bring, Ove E.: **03:** 915.
- Brom, Charlotte: **03:** 796, 797.
- Broomhall, Bruce: **03:** 839, 840.
- Brower, Charles H.: **01:** 194.
- Brower, Charles N.: **01:** 240; **03:** 982.
- Brown, Chester: **03:** 86, 483, 663.
- Brownlie, Ian: **02:** 281; **03:** 21, 22, 507, 514, 916.
- Bruch, Carl E.: **01:** 320, 321.
- Bruha, Thomas: **03:** 404, 917, 1030.
- Bruno, Giovanni Carlo: **03:** 664.
- Brus, Marcel: **03:** 515.
- Buck, Valentine: **03:** 841.
- Buergenthal, Thomas: **03:** 803.
- Bufferne, Jean-Philippe: **03:** 23.
- Bula-Bula, Suleyman: **02:** 342.
- Bunn-Livingstone, Sandra L.: **03:** 645.
- Burniat, Nicolas: **01:** 58.
- Burr, Sherri L.: **01:** 298.
- Burroughs, John: **03:** 330.
- Butler, W. E.: **03:** 646.
- Buzzi, Alessandro: **03:** 405.
- Buzzini, Gionata Piero: **02:** 178.
- Byers, Michael: **02:** 282.
- Cafisch, Lucius: **03:** 983.
- Cahin, Gérard: **03:** 1031.
- Caligiuri, Andrea: **01:** 213; **03:** 665.
- Camen, Ulrich: **03:** 724.
- Caminos, Hugo: **03:** 87, 130.
- Campiglio, Cristina: **03:** 647.
- Canal-Forgues, Eric: **03:** 984.
- Cançado Trindade, A. A.: **01:** 272, 273, 274; **03:** 297, 305, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 573, 574, 575, 576, 597, 629, 666, 765, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 918, 985, 986, 987, 1032, 1068, 1069.
- Canédo Gonçalves da Silva, Carlos Augusto: **03:** 842.
- Canelas de Castro, Paulo: **03:** 741.
- Canestaro, Nathan: **03:** 919.
- Cannizzaro, Enzo: **02:** 239.
- Caplan, Lee M.: **03:** 630.
- Capps, Patrick: **02:** 162.
- Cara, Jean-Yves de: **01:** 299.
- Caracciolo, Ida: **03:** 843.
- Cardona Llorens, Jorge: **01:** 355; **03:** 766, 1033.
- Carleton, Chris M.: **01:** 214.
- Carlowitz, Leopold von: **03:** 598.
- Carlsten, Annika K.: **02:** 270.
- Carnegie, A. Ralph: **01:** 145.
- Caron, David D.: **01:** 241; **03:** 767.
- Carozza, Paolo G.: **03:** 809.
- Carreau, Dominique: **01:** 146.
- Carreño Gualde, Vicenta: **01:** 356; **03:** 535.
- Carter, Barry E.: **02:** 163.
- Carty, Anthony: **03:** 599.
- Casado Raigón, Rafael: **01:** 80; **03:** 667.
- Casanovas y La Rosa, Oriol: **01:** 147.
- Cassel, Douglass: **03:** 383.
- Cassese, Antonio: **02:** 147; **03:** 844, 845, 846, 847.
- Castillo Laborde, Lilian del: **03:** 577.
- Cataldi, Giuseppe: **02:** 199.
- Cereste, Sam: **03:** 88.
- Cervell Hortal, María José: **01:** 96.
- Chadwick, Elizabeth: **03:** 920.
- Charney, Jonathan: **03:** 668.
- Charnovitz, Steve: **03:** 988.
- Cheng, Bin: **01:** 235.
- Chengyuan, Tang: **01:** 148.
- Chetall, Vincent: **03:** 24.
- Chinkin, Christine: **01:** 176; **03:** 228, 989.
- Chircop, Aldo: **02:** 200.
- Claes, Erik: **02:** 195.
- Clapham, Andrew: **01:** 275; **03:** 436.
- Cohen-Jonathan, Gérard: **01:** 276; **02:** 254.
- Coleman, Andrew: **03:** 25.
- Collins, Lawrence: **03:** 990.
- Colson, David A.: **03:** 373, 669.

- Combacau, Jean: **02:** 164; **03:** 521.
 Combs, Nancy: **03:** 255.
 Condinanzi, Massimo: **02:** 283.
 Condorelli, Luigi: **01:** 322; **03:** 331, 638.
 Conlon, Paul: **01:** 390.
 Corten, Olivier: **02:** 7; **03:** 437, 921.
 Cosnard, Michel: **01:** 56; **03:** 848.
 Costa, Jean-Paul: **01:** 277.
 Cot, Jean-Pierre: **03:** 210, 438, 439.
 Cottreau, Gilles: **03:** 849, 850.
 Coulée, Frédérique: **02:** 344.
 Coupland, Robin M.: **01:** 323.
 Couston, Mireille: **02:** 165.
 Couvreur, Philippe: **03:** 142, 143, 211.
 Craven, Matthew C. R.: **03:** 474.
 Crawford, James: **01:** 263; **02:** 240, 241, 242, 243; **03:** 600, 768.
 Cremer, Hans-Joachim: **02:** 345.
 Crook, John R.: **02:** 49, 238; **03:** 256, 257, 484.
 Cullet, Philippe: **01:** 278.
 Czaplinski, Wladyslaw: **03:** 440.
- D'Amato, Anthony A.: **02:** 230.
 D'Angelo, Deborah: **03:** 26.
 Daillier, Patrick: **01:** 357, 358; **02:** 166, 308; **03:** 522, 769.
 Daji, Sanja: **03:** 164.
 Dakas, Dakas Clément James: **01:** 177.
 Damrosch, Lori Fisler: **03:** 922.
 Datan, Merav: **01:** 68.
 Dauchy, Jacqueline: **01:** 391, 392.
 Daudet, Yves: **01:** 149; **03:** 1034.
 David, Eric: **03:** 332, 441, 442, 923, 991, 1070.
 Daws, Sam: **02:** 327.
 De Schutter, Olivier: **03:** 810.
 De Smet, Leen: **03:** 443, 851.
 Decaux, Emmanuel: **02:** 65; **03:** 523.
 Deen-Racsmany, Zsuzsanna: **03:** 384.
 Degan, Vladimir-Djuro: **01:** 178; **02:** 201.
 Dekker, Ige F.: **01:** 65.
 Del Vecchio, Angela: **02:** 212.
 Delforge, Gilles: **01:** 58.
 Delmas-Marty, Mireille: **03:** 852.
 Dempsey, Paul Stephen: **03:** 719.
 Dermendjian, Valérie: **03:** 27.
 Despeux, Gilles: **02:** 66.
 Dhaouadi, Nadia: **03:** 853.
 Diez de Velasco Vallejo, Manuel: **03:** 1035.
 Dijkzeul, Dennis: **01:** 393.
 Dinh, Nguyen Quoc: **02:** 166.
 Dinstein, Yoram: **02:** 284; **03:** 725, 924.
 Dinuzzi, Rosa: **03:** 720.
- Dipla, Haritini: **01:** 264.
 Distefano, Giovanni: **01:** 215, 394; **02:** 67; **03:** 601.
 Djiena Wembou, Michel-Cyr: **03:** 524.
 Dobelle, Jean-François: **01:** 179, 216.
 Dobkine, Michel: **03:** 444.
 Doebring, Karl: **03:** 114.
 Domestici-Met, Marie-José: **01:** 395.
 Dominicé, Christian: **01:** 422; **02:** 50; **03:** 165, 201, 258, 333, 1071.
 Donders, Yvonne: **01:** 10.
 Donner, Ruth: **01:** 39.
 Dopagne, Frédéric: **02:** 244; **03:** 435.
 Dörmann, Knut: **03:** 854.
 Dörér, Oliver: **03:** 855.
 Doswald-Beck, Louise: **03:** 854.
 Dotinga, Harm: **02:** 209, 210, 211.
 Douglas, William: **03:** 131.
 Doussis, Emmanuela: **03:** 229.
 Drew, Catriona: **01:** 180.
 Drinan, Cara: **03:** 385.
 Drnas de Clément, Zlata: **03:** 578.
 Droz, Georges A. L.: **03:** 990.
 Drumbl, Mark A.: **01:** 242.
 Dubuisson, François: **02:** 130; **03:** 921.
 Dugard, John R.: **01:** 396.
 Duke, Simon: **02:** 328.
 Dumberry, Patrick: **03:** 89, 992.
 Dumée, Marie: **01:** 357.
 Dunk, Frans G. von der: **03:** 721.
 Dupuy, Pierre-Marie: **01:** 359; **03:** 259, 525, 526, 770, 771.
 Dutry, Julie: **01:** 261.
 Duursma, Jorri: **03:** 925.
 Duxbury, Alison: **01:** 86; **03:** 386.
 Dzidzornu, David M.: **02:** 202.
- Economides, Constantin P.: **01:** 265, 428.
 Ehlermann, Claus-Dieter: **03:** 993.
 Eichhorst, Markus: **03:** 1036.
 Eiriksson, Guðmundur: **03:** 670.
 Eisuke, Suzuki: **01:** 397.
 Elaraby, Nabil: **02:** 329; **03:** 484.
 Eldholm, Olav: **01:** 232.
 Elias, Olufemi: **01:** 360.
 Ellis, Jaye: **01:** 243.
 Elver, Hilal: **02:** 231.
 Engel, Kirsten: **02:** 230.
 Epiney, Astrid: **03:** 742.
 Epstein, Paul J.: **03:** 260, 307, 350, 371, 422, 423.
 Escudero Espinosa, Juan Francisco: **02:** 140; **03:** 926.
 Estey, Wade: **01:** 189.
 Evans, Malcolm D.: **01:** 45, 217; **02:** 51, 68; **03:** 261, 310, 508, 527.
 Eyffinger, Arthur: **03:** 28.

- Falk, Richard: **01**: 66, 244; **03**: 528.
 Faramiñán Gilbert, Juan Manuel de: **03**: 29, 166.
 Farchakh, Loubna: **03**: 285.
 Farer, Tom: **02**: 255.
 Fayette, Louise de la: **01**: 218.
 Fernández de Casadevante Romaní, Carlos: **01**: 81.
 Ferrari Bravo, Luigi: **03**: 30, 529.
 Ferrer Lloret, Jaume: **01**: 266.
 Fichtelberg, Aaron: **01**: 150.
 Fiesser, Caroline: **03**: 262.
 Fievet, Gilles: **02**: 227.
 Fife, Rolf Einar: **03**: 302.
 Firestone, Bernard J.: **02**: 330.
 Fischer, Horst: **01**: 300; **03**: 856.
 Fischer-Lescano, Andreas: **03**: 530.
 Fitzmaurice, John: **03**: 322.
 Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.: **01**: 30, 245; **03**: 293, 648, 743.
 Fitzpatrick, Joan: **03**: 387.
 Fix-Zamudio, Héctor: **01**: 361.
 Flauss, Jean-François: **02**: 254; **03**: 639.
 Fleischhauer, Carl-August: **03**: 31.
 Fleishman, Michael: **03**: 491.
 Flor, Alex: **03**: 619.
 Forlati, Serena: **02**: 43, 110; **03**: 475.
 Fornari, Matteo: **03**: 857.
 Forteau, Mathias: **03**: 1084.
 Fortier, Yves: **03**: 671.
 Fouret, Julien: **03**: 59.
 Fox, Hazel: **03**: 32.
 Francioni, Francesco: **01**: 169; **03**: 1085.
 Franck, Thomas M.: **01**: 398; **02**: 285; **03**: 334, 1037.
 Franco da Fonseca, J. R.: **02**: 9.
 Frank, Jonathan A.: **03**: 316.
 Frigessi di Rattalma, Marco: **03**: 649.
 Frouville, Olivier de: **03**: 523.
 Frowein, Jochen Abraham: **02**: 30, 111; **03**: 180.
 Fujita, Hisakazu: **03**: 90.
 Fumagalli, Luigi: **02**: 245.
- Gaglione, Anthony: **02**: 331.
 Gaja, Giorgio: **03**: 212, 858.
 Gallant, Kenneth S.: **03**: 1072.
 Gamarra Chopo, Yolanda: **01**: 151.
 Gantz, David A.: **03**: 726.
 Gao, Yanping: **01**: 362.
 Garcia, Márcio Pereira Pinto: **01**: 281; **03**: 722.
 Garcia, Thierry: **03**: 927.
 García Rodriguez, Isabel: **03**: 1038.
 García Rubio, Mariano: **03**: 300.
 Gardam, Judith: **01**: 324; **03**: 33, 928.
 Garland, Ross: **03**: 34.
 Gasparro, Gabriella: **02**: 203.
 Gathii, James Thuo: **03**: 360.
 Gattini, Andrea: **02**: 156; **03**: 579.
 Gautier, Philippe: **03**: 672, 673.
 Gayim, Eyassu: **02**: 182.
 Geiß, Robin: **03**: 213.
 Genevois, Bruno: **03**: 1086.
 Gennarelli, Maria Felicita: **03**: 650.
 George, Mary: **02**: 204.
 Georgopoulos, Théodore: **01**: 429.
 Gerolymatos, André: **02**: 200.
 Gharbi, Fakhri: **03**: 181, 182.
 Gharbi, Hajar: **03**: 1073.
 Gherairi, Ghazi: **02**: 256.
 Gherari, Habib: **01**: 358; **02**: 308.
 Ghevontian, Richard: **01**: 430.
 Ghozali, Nacer-Eddine: **02**: 271.
 Gill, Terry D.: **01**: 325; **03**: 35.
 Gilson, Bernard: **03**: 1087.
 Ginger, Ann Fagan: **02**: 85.
 Gioia, Andrea: **03**: 263.
 Goh, Alexis: **03**: 264.
 Gomaa, Mohammed: **01**: 326.
 Gómez-Robledo, Alonso: **01**: 301; **02**: 205.
 Gómez Robledo, Antonio: **01**: 363; **03**: 1074.
 González Campos, Julio D.: **03**: 531, 532.
 Gorman, Robert F.: **02**: 332.
 Gossement, Arnaud: **03**: 1088.
 Gowlland-Debbas, Vera: **01**: 399; **03**: 335, 859.
 Goy, Raymond: **01**: 181; **03**: 36.
 Grant, Thomas D.: **01**: 182, 400; **03**: 1039.
 Gray, Christine D.: **03**: 91.
 Gray, Kevin R.: **02**: 148.
 Green, L. C.: **01**: 279.
 Greenwood, Christopher J.: **01**: 327, 328; **02**: 286; **03**: 336.
 Greig, Don: **03**: 602.
 Griffith, Gavan: **03**: 37, 337.
 Grimheden, Jonas: **03**: 506.
 Groom, A. J. R.: **01**: 401.
 Gros Espiell, Héctor: **03**: 38.
 Grossman, Andrew: **01**: 183.
 Guardiola, Antón: **03**: 535.
 Guillaume, Gilbert: **01**: 11; **02**: 10, 11, **03**: 39, 40, 115, 116, 132, 162, 214, 265, 603, 994.
 Gunter, Michael M.: **01**: 184.
 Guthrie, Grant: **01**: 329.
 Gutiérrez Baylon, Juan de Dios: **03**: 41.
 Gutiérrez Espada, Cesáreo: **01**: 330; **03**: 772.
 Gutiérrez Posse, Hortensia D.: **03**: 773.

- Hafner, Gerhard: **03:** 92.
- Halbertsma, Tjerk: **01:** 12.
- Hall, Stephen: **01:** 152.
- Happold, Matthew: **03:** 1040.
- Harhoff, Frederik: **01:** 331.
- Hartwig, Matthias: **03:** 727.
- Hassan, Daud: **03:** 744.
- Hasse, Jana: **03:** 830.
- Hauswaldt, Christian: **03:** 604.
- Heathcote, Sarah: **02:** 17.
- Hebenstreit, Johannes: **03:** 471.
- Heintschel von Heinegg, Wolff: **03:** 929.
- Heinz, Ursula E.: **03:** 905.
- Heiskanen, Veijo: **03:** 1041.
- Heilbeck, Eckhard R.: **01:** 240.
- Heller, Peter B.: **02:** 333.
- Henzelin, Marc: **02:** 272; **03:** 445, 446.
- Herbst, Jochen: **03:** 1042.
- Herzegh, Géza: **03:** 230.
- Hernández Pacheco, Susana: **02:** 206.
- Herrarte González, Alberto: **03:** 995.
- Herzog, Peter E.: **03:** 388.
- Hey, Ellen: **01:** 59, 364.
- Higgins, Rosalyn: **03:** 42, 43, 93, 133.
- Hight, Keith: **01:** 20, 21, 26; **03:** 366.
- Higuchi, Yoichi: **03:** 117.
- Hinojo Rojas, Manuel: **03:** 144.
- Hirsch Ballin, Ernst M. H.: **01:** 423.
- Holder, William E.: **03:** 1075.
- Hollis, Duncan B.: **03:** 605.
- Hoogh, André J. J. de: **02:** 246.
- Hopkins, Kevin: **03:** 447.
- Horbach, Nathalie L. J. T.: **03:** 606, 774.
- Horchani, Ferhat: **03:** 996, 997, 998.
- Hoss, Cristina: **03:** 640, 860.
- Howe, Nick: **03:** 674.
- Huebert, Rob: **01:** 219.
- Hulsroj, Peter: **03:** 1043.
- Hunt, Gaillard T.: **02:** 86.
- Hussain K. S., Mohammed: **03:** 533.
- Ida, Ryuichi: **03:** 266.
- Infante Caffi, Maria Teresa: **03:** 194, 861.
- Ingadottir, Thordis: **03:** 862, 863, 864, 898.
- Ingravallo, Ivan: **03:** 1044.
- Iovane, Massimo: **01:** 153.
- Irmscher, Tobias H.: **03:** 1045.
- Ivaldi, Paola: **02:** 203.
- Iwamoto-Lee, Yoshiyuki: **03:** 231, 232.
- Iwasawa, Yuji: **03:** 233.
- Jackson, John H.: **03:** 631.
- Jacovides, Andrew A.: **02:** 309.
- Jacovides, Andrew J.: **03:** 999.
- Janik Jr., Anton L.: **03:** 865.
- Jayawickrama, Nihal: **03:** 811.
- Jennings, Robert Y.: **03:** 44, 94, 202, 389, 534.
- Jiménez García, Francisco: **01:** 31; **02:** 99, 113, 167.
- Jiménez Piernas, Carlos: **02:** 179; **03:** 535, 1000.
- Johnson, Constance: **03:** 361.
- Johnson, M. Tia: **03:** 866.
- Johnston, Douglas M.: **02:** 207.
- Johnstone, Ian: **03:** 1046.
- Jones, Carol A.: **01:** 267.
- Jones, Dorothy V.: **03:** 536.
- Jonkman, Hans: **01:** 365.
- Jouannet, Emmanuelle: **01:** 171; **02:** 310; **03:** 1001.
- Joyner, Christopher C.: **01:** 252; **02:** 208, 287.
- Jurovics, Yann: **03:** 867.
- Juste Ruiz, José: **01:** 82; **03:** 745.
- Kaikobad, Kaiyan Homi: **03:** 203, 269.
- Kalala, Tshibangu: **01:** 402; **03:** 418.
- Kalivretakis, Elaina: **02:** 288.
- Kalshoven, Frits: **01:** 367; **03:** 812.
- Kammerhofer, Jörg: **03:** 390.
- Kammainga, Mienna T.: **03:** 607.
- Kamto, Maurice: **02:** 39; **03:** 215, 448.
- Kaplan, Marcos: **03:** 553.
- Karibi-Whyte, Adolphus G.: **03:** 868.
- Kateka, James L.: **01:** 154.
- Kaur, Gurpreet: **03:** 537.
- Kawaguchi, Kasuko Hirose: **02:** 87.
- Kawano, Mariko: **03:** 183.
- Kaye, Stuart B.: **01:** 220, 221, 247; **02:** 202.
- Kdhir, Moncef: **03:** 45.
- Keith Hall, Christopher: **03:** 869.
- Keller, Helen: **03:** 813.
- Kelsen, Hans: **01:** 368.
- Kennedy, David: **01:** 155; **03:** 338.
- Keohane, Robert O.: **03:** 930.
- Kerbrat, Yann: **03:** 419.
- Khan, Daniel-Erasmus: **03:** 1020.
- Khan, Makhdoom Ali: **01:** 222.
- Khan, Rahmatullah: **03:** 675.
- Kingsbury, Benedict: **03:** 608.
- Kirsch, Philippe: **03:** 870.
- Kiss, Alexandre: **03:** 46.
- Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak: **02:** 273.
- Klabbers, Jan: **01:** 203, 204, 403; **02:** 289; **03:** 651.
- Klein, Pierre: **02:** 7; **03:** 339, 775.
- Klingberg, Vanessa: **03:** 270.
- Klip, André: **03:** 871.
- Knoops, Geert-Jan: **03:** 872.
- Knop, Karen: **02:** 184.
- Knox, John H.: **02:** 232.

- Ko, Swan Sik: **01**: 192; **03**: 47.
 Koehler, Michael: **03**: 320.
 Koh, Harold Hongju: **03**: 391.
 Kohen, Marcelo G.: **01**: 97, 332; **02**: 69; **03**: 362, 609, 610, 931, 1002.
 Koji, Teraya: **02**: 257.
 Kolasz, Jan: **01**: 18.
 Kolb, Robert: **01**: 156, 157, 158, 302; **02**: 70, 168, 169; **03**: 248, 538, 539, 580, 581, 853.
 Koliopoulos, Alexandros: **03**: 623.
 Kooijmans, Pieter H.: **01**: 159.
 Korhonen, Outi: **02**: 346.
 Koroma, Abdul G.: **03**: 167, 234.
 Koskenniemi, Martti: **02**: 170, 347; **03**: 540, 541.
 Koutrakos, Panos: **03**: 611.
 Kreijen, Gerard: **03**: 612.
 Kreß, Claus: **03**: 449.
 Krieken, Peter J. van: **03**: 906.
 Krisch, Nico: **02**: 290.
 Kristjánsdóttir, Edda: **03**: 746.
 Kritsiotis, Dino: **01**: 333.
 Ku, Charlotte: **03**: 1047.
 Kulovesi, Kati: **02**: 88.
 Künzli, Jörg: **02**: 258.
 Kuokkanen, Tuomas: **03**: 747.
 Kwiatkowska, Barbara: **02**: 71, 209, 210, 211; **03**: 95, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 311, 676.
- La Rosa, Anne-Marie: **03**: 96.
 Labat, Bernard: **02**: 93.
 Lacleta Muñoz, José Manuel: **03**: 641.
 Lafouasse, Fabien: **02**: 348.
 Laghmani, Slim: **02**: 349.
 Lagrange, Evelyne: **03**: 425.
 Lahlou, Abdelkader: **03**: 677.
 Lahmar, Mohamed Ali: **03**: 678.
 Laing, Edward A.: **03**: 679.
 Lalonde, Suzanne: **02**: 189; **03**: 613.
 Laly-Chevalier, Caroline: **03**: 680.
 Lambert-Abdelgawad, Elisabeth: **03**: 873.
 Lamm, Vanda: **03**: 184.
 Landauer, Carl: **03**: 1048.
 Langille, Benjamin: **03**: 582.
 Lankevich, George J.: **02**: 334.
 Lapa, Fernanda: **03**: 797.
 Lapidoth, Ruth: **01**: 369.
 Laucci, Cyril: **01**: 404.
 Lauterpacht, Elihu: **01**: 431; **03**: 340.
 Lauterpacht, Hersch: **03**: 48.
 Lawson, Rick: **03**: 632.
 Le Hardy, Magali: **03**: 681.
 Leanza, Umberto: **01**: 160; **02**: 212, 213; **03**: 276.
 Leary, Virginia: **03**: 341.
 Lee, Ricky J.: **03**: 476.
- Lee, Roy S.: **03**: 1003.
 Leino, Päivi: **03**: 540, 814.
 Lenze, F.: **03**: 49.
 Lenzerini, Federico: **03**: 1085.
 Lepard, Brian D.: **03**: 932.
 Letsas, George S.: **03**: 392.
 Leuprecht, Peter: **03**: 815.
 Levrat, Nicolas: **01**: 161.
 Limem, Mohamed: **03**: 1004.
 Llanos Mansilla, Hugo: **01**: 303.
 Loibl, Gerhard: **01**: 248.
 Long, Marceau: **02**: 350.
 Lopes Pegna, Olivia: **02**: 44.
 López Martín, Ana Gemma: **02**: 72, 94, 311; **03**: 67, 614.
 Lorite Escorihuela, Alejandro: **03**: 542.
 Lotrionte, Catherine: **02**: 287.
 Lowe, Vaughan: **01**: 370; **03**: 168, 301.
 Lucchini, Laurent: **01**: 223, 249.
 Luján Flores, María del: **03**: 874.
 Lutz, Carsten: **03**: 1005.
 Lye, Keith: **03**: 1089.
- M'rad, Hatem: **03**: 1006.
 Macdonald, Ronald St. John: **01**: 405, 406; **03**: 50.
 Mackenzie, Ruth: **03**: 989, 1066.
 McLaren, Malcom: **03**: 958.
 Maierhöfer, Christian: **03**: 450, 451.
 Maisond, Rafaëlle: **01**: 294, 295; **02**: 267.
 Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine: **01**: 432; **03**: 748.
 Mandel, Michael: **03**: 875.
 Mango, Anthony: **03**: 1052.
 Mani, Vekateshwara Subramanian: **01**: 13.
 Maniruzzaman, A. F. M.: **01**: 162.
 Manouvel, Mita: **03**: 235.
 Manuel Pureza, José: **03**: 1090.
 Marauhn, Thilo: **02**: 291.
 Marín-Bosch, Miguel: **03**: 933.
 Mariño Menéndez, Fernando M.: **01**: 163.
 Marques Antunes, Nuno Sérgio: **03**: 354.
 Marr, Simon: **03**: 682.
 Marston, Geoffrey: **01**: 371.
 Martin, Pierre M.: **03**: 393, 493.
 Martín Rodríguez, Pablo J.: **03**: 652.
 Martinez Moreno, Alfredo: **01**: 424.
 Mascle, Jean: **01**: 232.
 Matheson, Michael J.: **01**: 67; **03**: 216.
 Mathews, Robert J.: **01**: 334.
 Matringe, Jean: **01**: 87; **03**: 394.
 Matz, Nele: **03**: 760.
 Mavroidis, Petros C.: **03**: 728.
 May, Larry: **03**: 876.
 May, Richard: **03**: 877.

- Maziau, Nicolas: **01**: 433; **03**: 543.
 McCabe, Zachary E.: **03**: 934.
 McCaffrey, Stephen C.: **02**: 233; **03**: 277, 749.
 McCallion, Kenneth F.: **01**: 372; **03**: 750, 751.
 McCormack, Timothy L. H.: **01**: 334.
 McCorquodale, Robert: **02**: 190.
 McCoubrey, Hilaire: **03**: 1076.
 McGoldrick, Dominic: **03**: 569.
 McLahan, Campbell: **03**: 1007.
 McLaughlin, Richard J.: **03**: 683.
 McWhinney, Edward: **01**: 185; **02**: 171; **03**: 13, 135, 615, 1049.
 Méchichi, Lotfi: **02**: 19.
 Mekhemar, Lamia: **01**: 326.
 Mendelson, Maurice: **02**: 73; **03**: 684.
 Mendes de Leon, Pablo: **03**: 723.
 Mendlovitz, Saul: **01**: 68.
 Mennecke, Martin: **02**: 114; **03**: 278, 395.
 Mensah, Thomas A.: **01**: 268; **02**: 214; **03**: 97.
 Merrill, John G.: **02**: 103; **03**: 185, 279, 280, 355, 1008.
 Messahel, Abdelkader: **03**: 136.
 Mestre-Lafay, Frédérique: **03**: 1050.
 Meyen, James E.: **02**: 194.
 Meyer, Howard N.: **03**: 51.
 Miller, Nathan: **03**: 98.
 Miller, Russell A.: **03**: 860.
 Miyoshi, Masahiro: **03**: 281.
 Momani, Zaher el: **03**: 544.
 Montaz, Djamchid: **01**: 335; **03**: 342, 878, 935.
 Monks, Shane S.: **03**: 545.
 Monroy Cabra, Marco Gerardo: **03**: 653.
 Moore, Gregory F.: **01**: 232.
 Morgan, Caroline: **01**: 304.
 Morlet, Pierre: **03**: 452.
 Morris, Justin: **03**: 1076.
 Morris, Madeline: **03**: 453, 879.
 Morrison, Fred L.: **01**: 250.
 Morton, Jeffrey S.: **01**: 305.
 Mosler, Hermann: **03**: 52, 163, 169, 204, 217, 1057.
 Moutier-Lopet, Anaïs: **03**: 769.
 Moxley Jr., Charles J.: **02**: 89.
 Mucci, Federica: **03**: 1091.
 Müller, Daniel: **01**: 358.
 Müller, Erwin: **03**: 170.
 Müller, Joachim: **03**: 1027.
 Müllerson, Rein: **03**: 936.
 Munari, Francesco: **02**: 234.
 Mundis, Daryl A.: **02**: 55; **03**: 255.
 Murase, Shinya: **03**: 937.
 Murphy, Sean D.: **02**: 172, 292; **03**: 396, 494, 880, 1009, 1092.
 Myjer, Eric P. J.: **02**: 293, 294.
- Naert, Frederik: **03**: 851.
 Nakatani, Kazuhiro: **03**: 685.
 Nanda, Rajiv: **03**: 427.
 Nascimbene, Bruno: **02**: 259.
 Ndiaye, Tafsir Malick: **03**: 686.
 Neff, Stephen C.: **02**: 295.
 Negri, Stefania: **03**: 218, 796, 797, 830.
 Nelson, Amanda: **03**: 454.
 Nelson, L. Dolliver M.: **01**: 205; **03**: 687, 688.
 Nemer Caldeira Brant, Leonardo: **03**: 546.
 Nersessian, David L.: **02**: 274.
 Nesiah, Vasuki: **03**: 547.
 Neumann, Jan: **02**: 312.
 Neven, Damien J.: **03**: 728.
 Nieto Navia, Rafael: **03**: 282, 881, 882.
 Nijman, Janneke: **03**: 616.
 Nirmal, B. C.: **02**: 185.
 Nollkaemper, André: **03**: 776.
 Nolte, Georg: **03**: 777.
 Norchi, Charles: **03**: 724.
 Nouvel, Yves: **01**: 336, 337; **03**: 729.
 Ntanda Nsereko, Daniel David: **03**: 883, 884.
- O'Connell, Mary Ellen: **02**: 335; **03**: 938.
 O'Malley, Eric S.: **03**: 939.
 Obata, Kaoru: **03**: 236.
 Oda, Shigeru: **01**: 32; **03**: 283.
 Oellers-Frahm, Karin: **01**: 53, 93; **03**: 52, 163, 169, 204, 217.
 Ohlhoff, Stefan: **03**: 1010.
 Oliveira Baracho, José Alfredo de: **03**: 885.
 Olleson, Simon: **02**: 240.
 Ollivier, Antoine: **03**: 284, 285.
 Olowu, Dejo: **03**: 816.
 Ong, David M.: **01**: 206.
 Ongena, Tom: **03**: 886.
 Oraison, André: **01**: 14; **03**: 54, 55, 56, 57, 58.
 Orakhelashvili, Alexander: **02**: 150; **03**: 171, 397, 455, 1051.
 Orellana, Marcos: **03**: 689.
 Oriolo, Anna: **03**: 830.
 Orrego Vicuña, Francisco: **01**: 373; **03**: 99, 186.
 Osmanczyk, Edmund Jan: **03**: 1052.
 Ouguergouz, Fatsah: **03**: 137.
 Oxman, Bernard H.: **03**: 922.
- Pacheco Gómez, Máximo: **01**: 374.
 Pagliari, Arturo Santiago: **03**: 589.
 Paillard, Emmanuel: **01**: 128; **02**: 344.
 Pair, Lara M.: **02**: 12.
 Palchetti, Paolo: **03**: 237.

- Palmer, Geoffrey: **03:** 1011.
 Palmisano, Giuseppe: **03:** 398, 940.
 Pangalangan, Raul: **02:** 190.
 Paolillo, Felipe H.: **03:** 752.
 Papanicolopulu, Irini: **03:** 312.
 Papastavridis, Efthymios: **03:** 941.
 Paquerot, Sylvie: **03:** 753.
 Parisi, Nicoletta: **03:** 887.
 Parker, Karen: **01:** 338.
 Parker, Tom: **03:** 942.
 Pasqualucci, Jo M.: **02:** 260.
 Pastor Palomar, Antonio: **02:** 74.
 Pastore, Baldassare: **03:** 550.
 Patel, Bimal N.: **02:** 13, 56; **03:** 286, 287.
 Patel King, Faiza: **03:** 943.
 Paul, Joel R.: **02:** 247.
 Paulk, Stephanie A.: **01:** 280.
 Paulsson, Jan: **02:** 313.
 Paulus, Andreas L.: **03:** 888, 1057.
 Paust, Jordan J.: **03:** 690.
 Pazartzis, Photini: **03:** 654.
 Pearce, Jeremy: **03:** 583.
 Peel, Jacqueline: **02:** 242.
 Pellet, Alain: **01:** 306; **03:** 219, 294,
 522, 778.
 Pérez Giralda, Aurelio: **03:** 1012.
 Pérez González, Manuel: **03:** 551.
 Pérez Vera, Elisa: **01:** 282.
 Perreau-Saussine, Amanda: **03:** 584.
 Perrin, Delphine: **03:** 363, 375.
 Perry, Alan: **03:** 364.
 Peters, Anne: **03:** 1013.
 Petersmann, Ernst-Ulrich: **02:** 336.
 Petman, Jarna: **02:** 224.
 Pevato, Paula M.: **03:** 754.
 Peytrignet, Gérard: **03:** 808.
 Pillitu, Paola Anna: **03:** 779.
 Pinto, Christopher: **01:** 373.
 Pinto, M. C. W.: **03:** 691.
 Pinto, Mónica: **02:** 115.
 Pitea, Cesare: **03:** 1022.
 Plant, Glen: **02:** 75; **03:** 313.
 Platiše, Mateja: **01:** 375.
 Plessis, Max du: **03:** 456.
 Polat, Necati: **03:** 617.
 Pons Rafols, Xavier: **02:** 45, 98.
 Post, Harry H. G.: **01:** 190.
 Poulain, Michèle: **02:** 57, 261.
 Pounjine, Serguei: **01:** 376.
 Pozo Serrano, María Pilar: **01:** 79; **02:**
 116.
 Prager, Dietmar W.: **03:** 100, 220, 221,
 238, 288, 289, 290, 291.
 Pratap, Ravindra: **01:** 339; **03:** 730.
 Pritchard, John: **03:** 889.
 Prost, Mario: **03:** 59, 285.
 Prouvèze, Rémy: **03:** 457.
 Provost, René: **02:** 248; **03:** 817.
 Puceiro Ripoll, Roberto: **01:** 172.
 Puchala, Donald J.: **03:** 1093.
 Puoti, Paola: **03:** 406.
 Puurunen, Tapio: **01:** 283.
 Quéneudec, Jean-Pierre: **01:** 224; **03:**
 343, 692.
 Quénivet, Noëlle: **03:** 1053.
 Quigley, John: **02:** 262.
 Quintana Aranguren, Juan José: **01:**
 164.
 Raic, David: **02:** 186.
 Rajagopal, Balakrishnan: **03:** 736.
 Ramcharan, Bertrand G.: **01:** 15.
 Ranjan, Shikhar: **01:** 251, 340.
 Ranjeva, Raymond: **01:** 69, 434; **03:**
 239.
 Rao, P. Chandrasekhara: **02:** 18; **03:**
 693, 694, 695, 696.
 Rao, Pemmaraju Sreenivasa: **01:** 135;
 02: 339; **03:** 60, 944.
 Ratner, Steven R.: **02:** 296; **03:** 458,
 890, 945.
 Rayfuse, Rosemary: **01:** 225.
 Razzaque, Jona: **03:** 1014.
 Redgwell, Catherine: **01:** 245.
 Reed, Lucy: **03:** 999.
 Rees, Mark B.: **02:** 55.
 Reichler, Paul S.: **01:** 50.
 Reinisch, August: **03:** 780.
 Reisman, William Michael: **03:** 138,
 139, 344, 946.
 Remiro Brotóns, Antonio: **03:** 1015.
 Rennie, Ian: **03:** 317.
 Rezek, Francisco: **03:** 61.
 Ridgway, Delissa A.: **03:** 731.
 Rigaux, François: **02:** 275; **03:** 240,
 585.
 Rigo Sureda, Andrés: **03:** 1077.
 Ripol Carulla, Santiago: **01:** 284.
 Rivello, Roberto: **03:** 586.
 Rizzo Romano, Alfredo H.: **01:** 425.
 Röben, Betsy: voir Baker Röben,
 Betsy.
 Roberts, Adam: **01:** 341.
 Robertson, Horace B.: **03:** 947.
 Robinson, Davis R.: **03:** 121.
 Rojas Amandi, Víctor Manuel: **02:** 235.
 Romano, Cesare P. R.: **01:** 377; **03:**
 101, 102, 862, 1016, 1066.
 Ronen, Yaël: **03:** 618.
 Ronzitti, Natalino: **03:** 948.
 Ros, Nathalie: **01:** 226; **03:** 62.
 Rosas, Allan: **03:** 1078.
 Roscini, Marco: **01:** 227; **03:** 697.
 Rosencranz, Armin: **03:** 587.
 Rosenne, Shabtai: **01:** 40, 228, 307,
 308; **02:** 35; **03:** 63, 64, 65, 66, 222,
 223, 241, 242, 243, 552, 698.

- Rosenstock, Robert: **02**: 249; **03**: 553, 781.
- Rothert, Mark: **01**: 407.
- Rothwell, Donald R.: **01**: 229, 252.
- Roucounas, Emmanuel: **02**: 216; **03**: 554.
- Roulot, Jean-Francois: **03**: 891.
- Rubin, Alfred P.: **03**: 555.
- Rudolf, Walter: **03**: 699.
- Ruiz, Lester Edwin J.: **03**: 528.
- Ruiz de Santiago, Jaime: **03**: 808.
- Ruiz Fabri, Hélène: **02**: 58; **03**: 292.
- Ruiz Miguel, Carlos: **03**: 296.
- Ruiz Ruiz, Florentino: **01**: 285; **02**: 297.
- Ruzié, David: **01**: 408; **02**: 337; **03**: 370.
- Ryan, James Daniel: **02**: 338.
- Rytter, Jens Ello: **01**: 342.
- Saada, Riath: **03**: 1017.
- Saccucci, Andrea: **03**: 407.
- Sáez de Santamaría, Paz Andrés: **01**: 47.
- Šahović, Milan: **01**: 186, 343; **03**: 1054.
- Salerno, Francesco: **03**: 244.
- Salinas Alcega, Sergio: **01**: 151; **02**: 173.
- Salman, Salman M. A.: **03**: 365, 1018.
- Salmon, Jean J.-A.: **01**: 173; **03**: 345, 459, 556, 633, 642.
- Salvia, Michele de: **03**: 798.
- Sánchez Rodríguez, Luis Ignacio: **03**: 67, 531, 588, 634.
- Sand, Peter H.: **01**: 253.
- Sands, Philippe: **01**: 165; **03**: 103, 323, 460, 700, 892, 1019.
- Santa María, Alberto: **02**: 225.
- Santulli, Carlo: **01**: 196, 309, 409; **02**: 250, 315; **03**: 461, 557, 558.
- Sapienza, Rosario: **03**: 559.
- Sapiro, Miriam: **03**: 949.
- Sariola, Susanna: **02**: 226.
- Sarooshi, Danesh: **01**: 410.
- Sassi, Andrea: **03**: 655.
- Sassòli, Marco: **01**: 344; **02**: 276; **03**: 462.
- Savadogo, Louis: **01**: 41; **02**: 132.
- Savid-Bas, Luis Ignacio: **03**: 589.
- Schabas, William A.: **02**: 277; **03**: 818, 893.
- Schachter, Oscar: **03**: 701.
- Scheel, Holger: **03**: 262.
- Schiffman, Howard S.: **03**: 399.
- Schlicher, Monika: **03**: 619.
- Schlinkert, Jana: **03**: 270.
- Schmahl, Stefanie: **03**: 318.
- Schmitt, Michael N.: **01**: 345; **03**: 950, 951.
- Schneider, Patricia: **03**: 170.
- Schofield, Clive H.: **02**: 191.
- Schokkaert, Jan: **03**: 732.
- Schorer, Sabine: **03**: 172.
- Schorkopf, Frank: **02**: 343.
- Schrijver, Nico J.: **02**: 298.
- Schultz, Nikolaus: **02**: 151.
- Schwebel, Stephen M.: **02**: 14; **03**: 68, 69, 324, 702.
- Schweigman, David: **03**: 70.
- Sciso, Elena: **03**: 819.
- Scobie, Iain: **01**: 16; **03**: 782.
- Scott, Karen N.: **03**: 1079.
- Scott, Shirley: **01**: 166.
- Scovazzi, Tullio: **01**: 230; **02**: 217; **03**: 703.
- Seamone, Evan R.: **03**: 1094.
- Seiderman, Ian D.: **02**: 263.
- Seidl-Hohenveldern, Ignaz: **03**: 620, 1055.
- Seye, A.: **03**: 820.
- Shahabuddeen, Mohamed: **03**: 894.
- Shany, Yuval: **03**: 104.
- Sharma, H. Rajan: **01**: 372.
- Sharma, Surya P.: **03**: 953.
- Sharpe, Jeremy K.: **03**: 982.
- Shaw, Malcolm N.: **03**: 463.
- Shelton, Dinah: **02**: 251; **03**: 105, 755, 783, 784, 803, 821.
- Shen, Jianming: **01**: 191; **03**: 408, 621.
- Shetreet, Shimon: **03**: 118.
- Shigeta, Yasuhiro: **03**: 560.
- Shraga, Daphna: **01**: 411.
- Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre: **03**: 785, 954, 1056.
- Sievers, Eric W.: **02**: 160.
- Silver, David B.: **03**: 955.
- Simma, Bruno: **01**: 412; **03**: 561, 786, 1020, 1057.
- Simonen, Katarina: **02**: 264.
- Simpson, Gerry: **03**: 562.
- Sioussiouras, Petros: **03**: 622.
- Sjölund, Anna-Lena: **01**: 310.
- Skubiszewski, Krzysztof: **03**: 756.
- Slaughter, Anne-Marie: **02**: 96.
- Sloan, James: **03**: 895.
- Sloss, David: **03**: 205.
- Sluiter, Göran: **03**: 871.
- Smith, Robert W.: **01**: 231.
- Smith II, George P.: **01**: 286.
- Smouts, Marie-Claude: **01**: 413.
- Snoussi, Mounir: **03**: 1021.
- Soares, Guido Fernando Silva: **03**: 173.
- Sobrino Heredia, José Manuel: **02**: 174.
- Sohn, Louis B.: **01**: 167; **02**: 265.
- Sorabjee, Soli J.: **01**: 134.
- Sorel, Jean-Marc: **02**: 58; **03**: 245, 292, 319.

- Sornarajah, Muthucumaraswamy: **03:** 733.
- Sow, Ahmed Iyane: **01:** 426.
- Spadi, Fabio: **03:** 376.
- Spatafora, Ersilia Grazia: **03:** 187.
- Spelliscy, Shane: **02:** 175.
- Spielmann, Dean: **03:** 71.
- Spiermann, Ole: **03:** 112, 346, 400, 563, 956.
- Spinedi, Marina: **02:** 152; **03:** 590.
- Stadelhofer, Julie-Antoinette: **02:** 41.
- Stahn, Carsten: **02:** 299; **03:** 957.
- Staker, Christopher: **03:** 337.
- Stamatoudi, Irini A.: **03:** 1095.
- Starace, Vincenzo: **02:** 218.
- Starecki, Suzanne: **03:** 822.
- Starita, Massimo: **01:** 311.
- Stavridi, Jenny: **03:** 623.
- Stephenson, Carolyn M.: **01:** 414.
- Stern, Brigitte: **02:** 59, 252; **03:** 321, 896, 897.
- Stewart, David P.: **03:** 803.
- Stoll, Peter-Tobias: **01:** 254.
- Stone, Christopher D.: **01:** 255.
- Subedi, Surya P.: **03:** 757.
- Sucharitkul, Sompong: **03:** 635, 704.
- Sugihara, Takane: **03:** 72.
- Sullivan, Scott M.: **03:** 401.
- Summers, Mark A.: **03:** 464.
- Sur, Serge: **01:** 346; **02:** 164.
- Swaak-Goldman, Olivia: **03:** 943.
- Swinarski, Christophe: **01:** 347.
- Symonds, Philip A.: **01:** 232.
- Symonides, Janusz: **01:** 287.
- Szafarz, Renata: **03:** 188.
- Szasz, Paul C.: **01:** 27, 37, 52, 71, 197, 378, 415, 416, 417, 427; **03:** 898.
- Sztucki, Jerzy: **02:** 300.
- Szurek, Sandra: **01:** 358.
- Taft, George: **01:** 231.
- Talbot Jensen, Eric: **02:** 301.
- Talib, Mariya A.: **03:** 731.
- Talla Takoukam, Patrice: **01:** 174.
- Talmon, Stefan: **02:** 92; **03:** 1058.
- Tamiootti, Ludivine: **01:** 48; **02:** 60.
- Tams, Christian J.: **02:** 114; **03:** 278, 402, 787, 823.
- Tanaka, Yoshifumi: **03:** 314, 705, 706.
- Tanzi, Attila: **01:** 256, 257; **03:** 656, 1022.
- Tarasofsky, Richard G.: **01:** 348.
- Tatulli, John R.: **03:** 485.
- Tavernier, Paul: **01:** 418, 419; **02:** 61, **03:** 1059.
- Taylor, Paul: **02:** 327.
- Telalian, Maria: **03:** 824.
- Thiébaud, Philippe: **02:** 351.
- Thierry, Hubert: **03:** 119, 122.
- Thillier, Alexandre: **03:** 984.
- Thirlway, Hugh W. A.: **01:** 38; **02:** 42; **03:** 73, 74, 106, 174, 347, 564, 591.
- Thouvenin, Jean-Marc: **01:** 420; **03:** 565.
- Thürer, Daniel: **01:** 288; **03:** 592, 958.
- Tignino, Mara: **03:** 959.
- Tigroudja, Hélène: **02:** 266; **03:** 825, 960.
- Tirado Robles, Carmen: **01:** 151.
- Tomka, Peter: **03:** 175.
- Tomuschat, Christian: **01:** 312; **02:** 278; **03:** 195, 624, 961, 1057, 1060.
- Torres Bernárdez, Santiago: **03:** 75, 176, 224.
- Torres Cazorla, María Isabel: **01:** 258.
- Torres Ugena, Nila: **03:** 788.
- Tourard, Hélène: **03:** 643.
- Tournaye, Cecile: **03:** 899.
- Trauttmansdorff, Ferdinand: **01:** 17.
- Treves, Tullio: **01:** 233, 379; **02:** 20, 219; **03:** 206, 707, 708, 709, 710, 1023.
- Triggs, Gillian Doreen: **03:** 189.
- Trimble, Phillip R.: **02:** 163.
- Trouwborst, Arie: **03:** 1096.
- Tsutsui, Wakamizu: **03:** 566.
- Turack, Daniel C.: **01:** 187.
- Turns, David: **03:** 465.
- Tyagi, Yogesh: **01:** 207.
- Udombana, Nsongurua J.: **03:** 636.
- Ueki, Toshiya: **03:** 76.
- Ulimubenshi, Pierre Célestin: **01:** 289; **03:** 225.
- Umozurike, Umozurike Oji: **03:** 826.
- Unlü, Nihan: **02:** 192.
- Urbina, Julio Jorge: **01:** 349, 350.
- Uriondo de Martinoli, Amalia: **01:** 380.
- Vagts, Detlev F.: **03:** 637.
- Valencia Restrepo, Hernán: **03:** 758.
- Valencia-Ospina, Eduardo: **03:** 77, 196.
- Valticos, Nicolas: **03:** 123.
- Van Daele, Ignace: **03:** 886.
- Van der Borght, Kim: **03:** 78.
- Van Dyke, Jon M.: **01:** 290; **03:** 141.
- Van Raepenbusch, Sean: **03:** 1080.
- Vandaele, Arne: **02:** 195.
- Vandeginste, Stef: **03:** 466.
- Vandermeersch, Damien: **03:** 900.
- Vanderzwaag, David: **02:** 221.
- Vázquez Gómez, Eva María: **03:** 711.
- Velloso, Ana Flávia: **03:** 963.
- Ventura Robles, Manuel E.: **03:** 796, 797.
- Vereshchetin, Vladlen S.: **03:** 177, 249.
- Vergottini, Giuseppe de: **03:** 964.
- Verhaegen, Jacques: **03:** 348.

- Verhoeven, Joe: **01**: 313; **03**: 467, 567, 965.
 Veuthey, Michel: **03**: 966.
 Vidas, Davor: **02**: 222.
 Vidmar, Srecko "Lucky": **03**: 1024.
 Vierdag, E. W.: **02**: 302.
 Vierucci, Luisa: **02**: 117.
 Vigni, Patrizia: **03**: 107.
 Villagrán Kramer, Francisco: **01**: 168; **03**: 789.
 Villalpando, Santiago Martin: **03**: 790.
 Villani, Ugo: **02**: 340.
 Volterra, Robert G.: **01**: 259.
 Vöneky, Silja: **01**: 269.
 de Vos, Elisabeth: **03**: 737.
 Vukas, Budislav: **01**: 234; **02**: 187, 222; **03**: 108, 712, 713, 967.
- Walker, George K.: **03**: 968.
 Walker, Rob B. J.: **03**: 528.
 Walter, Christian: **03**: 568.
 Wang, Dominique T. C.: **03**: 1081.
 Warbrick, Colin: **03**: 569.
 Watts, Arthur: **03**: 79, 226.
 Weckel, Philippe: **01**: 94; **02**: 133, 153; **03**: 377, 409, 477, 486, 495, 570, 791, 969.
 Wedgwood, Ruth: **03**: 901.
 Weeramantry, Christopher G.: **03**: 571.
 Weil, Prosper: **02**: 350; **03**: 315, 349, 357.
 Weinman, Jennifer Lynne: **03**: 403.
 Weiss, Edith Brown: **02**: 253; **03**: 759, 792.
 Weiss, Peter: **01**: 72.
 Weiss, Wolfgang: **02**: 180.
 Weston, Burns H.: **01**: 73.
 Wet, Erika de: **03**: 1061.
 Weyembergh, Anne: **01**: 314; **03**: 437.
 White, Gillian: **01**: 208.
 White, Michael: **03**: 714.
 Wickremasinghe, Chanaka: **03**: 468.
 Wierda, Marieke: **03**: 877.
 Williams, Sope: **03**: 627.
 Winants, Alain: **03**: 469.
 Wingfield, Thomas C.: **02**: 194.
 Wirth, Steffen: **02**: 154.
 Witteveen, Arthur: **03**: 28.
- Wittich, Stephan: **03**: 793.
 Wojda, Alexander: **01**: 198, 199, 200, 291.
 Wolfe, James H.: **02**: 176.
 Wolfrum, Rüdiger: **01**: 260; **03**: 13, 109, 110, 246, 715, 760, 827.
 Wouter, G. Werner: **01**: 65.
 Wouters, Jan: **03**: 470.
 Wouters, Patricia: **03**: 1025.
 Wyler, Eric: **03**: 794.
- Xue, Hanqin: **03**: 795.
- Yáñez-Barnuevo García, Juan Antonio: **03**: 1082.
 Yang, Lijun: **03**: 902.
 Yankov, Alexander: **03**: 716, 717.
 Yannis, Alexandros: **03**: 625.
 Yasuaki, Onuma: **03**: 80, 81.
 Yee, Sienho: **02**: 177; **03**: 498.
 Yong-Joong Lee, Eric: **03**: 970.
 Yoo, John: **03**: 971.
 Young, Ernest A.: **02**: 181.
 Young, Simon N. M.: **01**: 315.
 Yturriaga Barberán, José Antonio de: **03**: 358.
- Zakane, Vincent: **01**: 292.
 Zaldívar Brizuela, Rafael: **03**: 718.
 Zambelli, Mirko: **03**: 1062.
 Zanobetti, Alessandra: **03**: 657.
 Zaoui, Florence: **03**: 82.
 Zappala, Salvatore: **03**: 903.
 Zayas, Alfred-Maurice de: **03**: 828, 904.
 Zegveld, Liesbeth: **02**: 303.
 Zeichen, Sigrid: **03**: 471.
 Zemanek, Karl: **03**: 295, 1063.
 Zhu, Lijiang: **03**: 829.
 Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana: **03**: 252, 351, 359, 372, 379, 428, 432, 433, 482.
 Ziemer, Jonna: **02**: 223.
 Zimmermann, Andreas: **03**: 83, 111, 905.
 Zoller, Elisabeth: **03**: 626.
 Zuppi, Alberto-Luis: **03**: 472.

INDEX ALPHABÉTIQUE DES MATIÈRES

(Les chiffres en gras indiquent l'année de la *Bibliographie*)

- Abus de droit: **02**: 139.
Voir aussi Bonne foi.
- Act of State doctrine: **03**: 897.
- Acte général de 1928: **01**: 45; **02**: 139; **03**: 195, 428.
- Acte illicite, *voir* Fait internationalement illicite.
- Actes unilatéraux: **01**: 264; **03**: 553, 588.
 des Etats: **01**: 30, 142, 149, 154, 173, 409; **02**: 351; **03**: 32, 181, 186, 535, 558, 561, 577, 648, 685, 786, 937.
 des organisations internationales: **01**: 421; **03**: 76, 340.
- Actio popularis*: **03**: 555, 772, 891.
- Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)*
 Commentaires généraux: **03**: 25.
- Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras)*
 Arrêt du 20 décembre 1988 (Compétence)
 Commentaires: **03**: 196.
 Commentaires généraux: **02**: 246.
- Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Burundi)*
 Requête introductive d'instance
 Commentaires: **03**: 418.
 Ordonnances (Délais): **01**: 125; **02**: 126.
 Ordonnance du 30 janvier 2001 (Radiation du rôle): **01**: 126.
- Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda)*
 Requête introductive d'instance
 Commentaires: **03**: 418.
 Ordonnance du 1^{er} juillet 2000 (Mesures conservatoires): **02**: 127.
 Texte anglais: **02**: 131.
 Commentaires: **01**: 45, 128; **02**: 60, 130, 132; **03**: 254, 422.
 Ordonnances (Délais): **01**: 127; **03**: 420, 421.
 Ordonnance du 29 novembre 2001 (Demandes reconventionnelles): **02**: 128.
 Texte anglais: **02**: 129.
 Commentaires: **02**: 50, 58, 133; **03**: 254, 288, 419, 423.
- Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda)*
 Requête introductive d'instance
 Commentaires: **03**: 418.
 Ordonnances (Délais): **01**: 129; **02**: 134; **03**: 481.
 Ordonnance du 30 janvier 2001 (Radiation du rôle): **01**: 130.
- Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête : 2002) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda)*
 Requête introductive d'instance: **02**: 158.
 Commentaires: **03**: 288.
 Ordonnance du 10 juillet 2002 (Mesures conservatoires): **03**: 480.
 Texte anglais: **02**: 135, 136; **03**: 424, 482.
 Commentaires: **03**: 258, 261, 270, 289, 292, 419, 425, 483, 484, 485, 486.

- Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*
 Ordonnance du 10 mai 1984 (Mesures conservatoires)
 Commentaires: **03**: 239.
- Arrêt du 26 novembre 1984 (Compétence)
 Commentaires: **03**: 517.
- Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents*: **01**: 49.
- Arrêt du 27 juin 1986 (Fond)
 Commentaires: **03**: 24, 33, 259.
- Commentaires généraux: **01**: 50; **02**: 297; **03**: 35, 51, 130, 186, 297, 793, 917, 921, 950.
- Aérien et de l'espace (Droit —): **01**: 235; **02**: 140; **03**: 39, 173, 177, 265, 316, 320, 427, 719-723, 832, 833, 1094.
 Voir aussi *Incident aérien du 7 octobre 1952 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*; *Incident aérien du 10 mars 1953 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Tchécoslovaquie)*; *Incident aérien du 4 septembre 1954 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*; *Incident aérien du 7 novembre 1954 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*; *Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Bulgarie)* (*Israël c. Bulgarie*) (*Royaume-Uni c. Bulgarie*); *Incident aérien du 3 juillet 1988 (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Incident aérien du 10 août 1999 (Pakistan c. Inde)*; *Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni) (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*.
- Afghanistan: **02**: 296, 299; **03**: 945, 962, 1085.
- Afrique (Etats d'—): **01**: 177, 281, 292, 402; **02**: 11, 342; **03**: 418, 547, 612, 636, 816, 927, 1089.
 et la Cour: **03**: 42, 101, 102, 234, 354.
 et le droit international: **01**: 289; **02**: 189, 265; **03**: 10, 737, 820.
 Règlement pacifique des différends: **03**: 10, 95, 636, 1073.
 Voir aussi *Charte africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples*; *Commission africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples*; *Cour africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples*; *Organisation de l'unité africaine*; *Union africaine*.
- Afrique du Sud: **01**: 270, 283, 411; **03**: 1089.
 et le droit international: **02**: 265.
 Voir aussi *Conséquences juridiques pour les Etats de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité*; *Sud-Ouest africain (Ethiopie c. Afrique du Sud; Libéria c. Afrique du Sud)*.
- Agence internationale de l'énergie atomique (AIEA): **01**: 376; **03**: 606.
- Aggression: **02**: 284, 301; **03**: 92, 270, 419, 764, 831, 858, 883, 902, 913, 917, 920, 924, 947, 951, 955, 963, 965, 1062.
 Voir aussi Aggression armée.
- Aggression armée: **02**: 127, 128, 136, 158, 273, 279, 285, 287, 292; **03**: 407, 422, 423, 504, 842, 917.
 Voir aussi *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Burundi)* (*République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda*) (*République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda*); *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête: 2002)* (*République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda*); *Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Jus ad bellum; Licéité de l'emploi de la force* (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada*) (*Yougoslavie c. Espagne*) (*Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni*).

Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo)
 Ordonnances (Délais) : **01**: 90 ; **02**: 104 ; **03**: 378.

Aide au développement

Institutions financières : **01**: 259.

Al Qaïda : **02**: 292, 296 ; **03**: 865, 942, 943, 945, 973.

Albanie, voir *Détroit de Corfou (Royaume-Uni c. Albanie)*.

ALENA : **03**: 973, 992.

Alien Tort Claims Act : **02**: 263.

Alimentation (Droit à l') : **01**: 281.

Allemagne (République fédérale d') : **02**: 92 ; **03**: 133, 449, 620, 802, 860.

et le droit de la mer : **03**: 699.

Voir aussi *Certains biens (Liechtenstein c. Allemagne)* ; *Compétence en matière de pêches (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. Islande)* ; *LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)* ; *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne)* ; *Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas)*.

Amérique centrale

Règlement pacifique des différends : **03**: 985.

Amérique latine : **03**: 596.

et la Cour : **03**: 101, 102, 985, 987.

et le droit international : **01**: 143 ; **02**: 189 ; **03**: 38, 127, 129-131, 194, 796, 995, 1069, 1074.

Amicus curiae : **02**: 306 ; **03**: 237, 605, 972, 989, 992, 1014.

Amnistie : **01**: 283, 311 ; **03**: 852, 873, 878.

Annuaires de la Cour : **01**: 5-8 ; **02**: 5, 6 ; **03**: 5, 6.

Antarctique : **03**: 1079.

Apartheid, voir Afrique du Sud ; Discrimination.

Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI (Inde c. Pakistan)

Commentaires généraux : **03**: 265.

Applicabilité de l'obligation d'arbitrage en vertu de la section 21 de l'accord du 26 juin 1947 relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies

Avis consultatif du 26 avril 1988

Commentaires : **01**: 52, 385.

Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les priviléges et immunités des Nations Unies

Avis consultatif du 15 décembre 1989

Commentaires : **02**: 318.

Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)

Ordonnance du 8 avril 1993 (Mesures conservatoires)

Commentaires : **03**: 239.

Ordonnance du 17 décembre 1997 (Demandes reconventionnelles)

Commentaires : **03**: 254.

Ordonnance du 10 septembre 2001 (Retrait de demandes reconventionnelles) : **02**: 81.

Commentaires généraux : **03**: 24, 34, 321.

Voir aussi *Demande en révision de larrêt du 11 juillet 1996 en l'affaire relative à l'Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie), exceptions préliminaires (Yougoslavie c. Bosnie-Herzégovine)*.

Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)

Ordonnances (Délais) : **01**: 131; **02**: 137, 138; **03**: 426.

Arabes (Etats —) : **02**: 191; **03**: 309, 746, 873.

et le droit international : **03**: 603.

Arbitrage : **01**: 162, 256, 354, 356; **03**: 59, 509, 691, 978, 982, 986, 996, 997, 1024, 1073.

Compétence : **03**: 978.

Procédure arbitrale : **01**: 377; **03**: 992, 996, 997.

Sentences arbitrales : **01**: 179, 215, 217, 240, 372, 380; **03**: 702, 726.

Revision : **03**: 306.

Voir aussi Cour permanente d'arbitrage.

Arctique (Océan —) : **02**: 207.

Argentine : **01**: 380; **03**: 549, 975.

Armes : **01**: 34, 35, 321, 323, 334, 341; **02**: 261; **03**: 912, 935.

biologiques : **03**: 885, 958.

chimiques : **03**: 935, 958.

Convention : **01**: 376.

Emploi : **01**: 320; **02**: 289.

de destruction massive : **02**: 86; **03**: 330, 935, 969.

Désarmement : **01**: 60-63, 67, 68, 235, 271, 317, 318, 329, 334, 339, 351, 367; **02**: 82, 83; **03**: 325, 326, 330, 344, 958, 970.

non meurtrières : **03**: 958.

nucléaires : **01**: 60-63, 65, 67, 68, 72, 73, 155, 227, 317, 318, 329, 339; **02**: 82-89, 288, 295; **03**: 325-328, 330, 332-334, 336, 338, 342, 344, 347-349, 541, 560, 756, 759, 831, 854, 928, 929, 931, 933, 935, 958, 970.

Voir aussi *Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de l'arrêt rendu par la Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France); Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France) (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France); Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé; Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires.*

Asie (Etats d'—) : **02**: 11; **03**: 617.

centrale : **03**: 685.

et la Cour : **03**: 47, 101, 102.

Asile : **01**: 143, 199.

Voir aussi *Haya de la Torre (Colombie c. Pérou).*

Assemblée générale, voir Organisation des Nations Unies : Assemblée générale.

Assistance consulaire : **01**: 93, 94, 196; **02**: 95, 105-117, 262; **03**: 262, 285, 286, 366, 379, 380, 381, 383, 384, 386, 387, 394, 399, 400, 487, 488, 490, 491, 495, 640.

Voir aussi Diplomatique et consulaire (Droit —).

Assistance humanitaire, voir Humanitaires (Activités —).

Association des Nations de l'Asie du Sud-Est (ANASE) : **01**: 227.

Australie : **01**: 166, 187, 206; **03**: 545, 676, 801.

et le droit de la mer : **01**: 229, 252, 377; **03**: 189, 676.

et le droit international : **02**: 36.

Voir aussi *Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie); Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France); Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie).*

Aut dedere aut judicare : **01**: 315; **02**: 145; **03**: 464, 832, 833.

Voir aussi Extradition.

Autodétermination : **01**: 160, 176, 178, 180, 187, 292, 407; **02**: 184-186, 286; **03**: 18, 205, 305, 514, 556, 593, 594, 598, 600, 608, 610, 615, 619, 735, 799-801, 811, 824, 1089.

dans le contexte de décolonisation: **01**: 181, 280; **02**: 187; **03**: 547.
 hors du contexte de décolonisation: **01**: 182, 184, 186, 285, 330, 338; **03**: 296, 624, 925.

Autriche: **02**: 343; **03**: 620.

Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)

Requête introductory d'instance: **03**: 487.

Ordonnance du 5 février 2003 (Mesures conservatoires)

Texte anglais: **03**: 488.

Commentaires: **03**: 285, 290, 489, 490, 492-495.

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 491.

Bahreïn: **03**: 315.

Voir aussi *Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn (Qatar c. Bahreïn)*.

Baies: **01**: 229; **03**: 300, 354.

historiques: **01**: 228; **03**: 1002.

Bakassi (Péninsule de —): **02**: 90; **03**: 352.

Différend frontalier: **02**: 92; **03**: 270, 353.

Voir aussi *Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant))*.

Balkans: **01**: 279.

Banque mondiale: **01**: 256, 259; **03**: 1077.

Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgique c. Espagne) (nouvelle requête: 1962)

Arrêt du 5 février 1970 (deuxième phase)

Commentaires: **03**: 58.

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 36, 60, 301, 637.

Belgique: **01**: 314; **03**: 886, 900.

et le droit international: **03**: 430, 457, 458, 844.

Voir aussi *Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgique c. Espagne) (nouvelle requête: 1962); Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique); Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique); Souveraineté sur certaines parcelles frontalières (Belgique/Pays-Bas)*.

Bénin, voir *Différend frontalier (Bénin/Niger)*.

Bibliographies de la Cour: **03**: 7-9.

Biens: **03**: 514, 623

Protection, confiscation: **01**: 140, 195; **02**: 156, 194; **03**: 725.

Bioéthique: **01**: 286, 432.

Bon voisinage: **01**: 254; **03**: 738.

Bonne foi: **01**: 156, 157, 353; **02**: 167, 169; **03**: 183, 477, 984, 1013.

Bons offices: **03**: 691, 977, 1018.

Bosnie-Herzégovine: **01**: 310, 433; **02**: 246; **03**: 321, 476.

Voir aussi *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro); Demande en revision de l'arrêt du 11 juillet 1996 en l'affaire relative à l'Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie), exceptions préliminaires (Yougoslavie c. Bosnie-Herzégovine)*.

Botswana, voir *Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu (Botswana/Namibie)*.

Breard, voir *Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*.

Brésil: **01**: 380; **02**: 341; **03**: 595, 596.

Bulgarie, voir *Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Bulgarie) (Israël c. Bulgarie) (Royaume-Uni c. Bulgarie)*.

Burkina Faso, voir *Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali)*.

Burundi, voir *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Burundi)*.

Cachemire: **01**: 329.

Cambodge: **01**: 411.

Voir aussi *Temple de Preah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)*.

Cameroun: **02**: 92.

Voir aussi *Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 11 juin 1998 en l'affaire de la Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria), exceptions préliminaires (Nigéria c. Cameroun); Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant))*.

Canada

Clause facultative: **01**: 31, 79, 81, 82; **02**: 93.

et le droit de la mer: **01**: 79, 212, 219, 252; **02**: 207, 208.

et le droit international: **01**: 81.

Voir aussi *Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Espagne c. Canada); Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine (Canada/Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada)*.

Cartographie: **01**: 83; **03**: 208, 215, 263, 359, 621.

Caspienne (Mer —): **03**: 685.

Cause commune: **03**: 39, 214, 224, 407.

Centre international pour le règlement des différends relatifs aux investissements (CIRDI): **03**: 676, 693, 975, 997.

Certaines dépenses des Nations Unies (article 17, paragraphe 2, de la Charte)
Commentaires généraux: **03**: 247.

Certaines procédures pénales engagées en France (République du Congo c. France)

Requête introductory d'instance: **03**: 496.

Commentaires: **03**: 290.

Ordonnance du 17 juin 2003 (Mesures conservatoires)

Texte anglais: **03**: 497.

Commentaires: **03**: 285, 291.

Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie)
Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents: **03**: 303, 304.

Commentaires généraux: **01**: 419.

Certains biens (Liechtenstein c. Allemagne)

Requête introductory d'instance: **01**: 140.

Commentaires: **03**: 220.

Ordonnances (Défais): **02**: 155; **03**: 478.

Commentaires généraux: **02**: 156.

Certains emprunts norvégiens (France c. Norvège)

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 195.

Chambres de la Cour: **02**: 42; **03**: 27, 41, 59, 94, 177, 202, 221, 283, 300.

Voir aussi *Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine (Ca-*

nada/ Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali); Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)); Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Italie).

Charte africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples: **03**: 826.

Charte des Nations Unies, voir Organisation des Nations Unies: Charte.

Chili: **01**: 270; **02**: 269, 312; **03**: 549, 689, 758, 861.

Chine: **01**: 191; **02**: 160; **03**: 621, 829.

Chose jugée (Autorité de la —), voir *Res judicata*.

Chypre: **02**: 188.

et le droit international: **02**: 309; **03**: 611, 618.

Circonstances spéciales: **03**: 307, 666.

Clause, voir Clause facultative (article 36 du Statut); Martens (Clause de —); Traités: Clause *rebus sic stantibus*; Traités: Clauses compromissoires.

Clause facultative (article 36 du Statut): **01**: 30, 32, 77, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 121, 151; **02**: 35, 140, 304; **03**: 31, 48, 59, 84, 172, 174, 176, 179, 183, 185, 186, 188, 196, 297, 430, 432, 488, 517, 552, 574, 704, 820, 1003.

Etats acceptant la —: **01**: 29.

Australie: **02**: 36; **03**: 189.

Belgique: **03**: 408, 432.

Canada: **01**: 31, 79, 81, 82; **02**: 93; **03**: 356, 357, 408.

Chypre: **02**: 37.

Côte d'Ivoire: **01**: 28.

Egypte: **03**: 95.

Espagne: **02**: 93; **03**: 356, 357, 408.

Inde: **02**: 305.

Nicaragua: **03**: 479.

Pays-Bas: **03**: 408.

Pérou: **03**: 178.

Pologne: **03**: 188.

Royaume-Uni: **03**: 408.

Yougoslavie: **03**: 408.

Réciprocité: **01**: 29; **03**: 174, 180, 181, 184, 186, 187, 570.

Réserves: **01**: 29, 31, 120; **02**: 93, 140; **03**: 179, 182, 185, 189, 283, 357, 404, 629, 820.

Interprétation: **03**: 183, 184, 356, 357, 409.

Réserve «Commonwealth»: **01**: 134, 135; **02**: 139, 140; **03**: 428.

CNUDM, voir Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer.

Codification, voir Droit international: Codification.

Colombie: **03**: 653.

Voir aussi *Haya de la Torre* (*Colombie c. Pérou*); *Différend territorial et maritime* (*Nicaragua c. Colombie*).

Colonisation: **01**: 177, 181; **02**: 92, 342.

Commerce: **01**: 208, 344, 380; **02**: 225; **03**: 60, 320, 627, 724, 730, 737, 754.

Liberté de —: **02**: 197, 207.

Voir aussi Organisation mondiale du Commerce.

Commission africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples: **03**: 636.

Commission des réclamations entre l'Erythrée et l'Ethiopie: **02**: 310.

Commission du droit international (CDI), *voir* Organisation des Nations Unies: Commission du droit international.

Commission interaméricaine des droits de l'homme (CIDH): **03:** 517, 1069.
Voir aussi Cour interaméricaine des droits de l'homme.

Commissions vérité et réconciliation: **01:** 283, 311.

Communautaire (Droit —): **01:** 198, 203, 360; **02:** 197; **03:** 93, 565, 585, 1021, 1078.
Voir aussi Europe; Union européenne.

Communauté internationale: **01:** 150, 156, 163, 263, 401, 413; **02:** 16; **03:** 29, 72, 125, 530, 568, 572, 597, 602, 659, 684, 790, 794, 846, 957, 1093.

Compétence de l'Etat: **01:** 183, 188, 313; **02:** 217, 348; **03:** 104, 114, 182, 627, 629, 631, 632, 690, 835, 841, 845, 860, 869, 897, 1032, 1041, 1083.
extraterritoriale: **03:** 637.
territoriale: **03:** 855.
Voir aussi Domaine réservé.

Compétence de la Cour: **01:** 16, 26, 38, 139, 158, 309; **02:** 208; **03:** 16, 29, 35, 39, 41, 60, 64, 73, 75, 78, 81, 84, 99, 100, 104, 106, 110, 164, 179, 188, 212, 218, 225, 236, 254, 276, 394, 418, 479, 506, 522, 523, 525, 549, 550, 587, 644, 649, 671, 680, 708, 714, 719, 722, 751, 823, 865, 889, 890, 986, 1005, 1008, 1011, 1029, 1050, 1095.

Clause facultative: **03:** 181.

Compétence de la compétence: **03:** 167, 199, 978.

Compétence exclusive des Etats: **03:** 171, 182, 206, 225.

en matière consultative: **01:** 36, 37, 87, 397; **02:** 38, 97, 98; **03:** 12, 19, 20, 30, 38, 46, 82, 84, 96, 167, 197-207, 247-249, 328, 329, 337, 341, 343, 345, 369, 370, 500-503, 523, 797, 883, 1003, 1066.

Appel de décisions: **03:** 26, 203, 340, 1077.

en matière contentieuse: **01:** 28-33, 77, 95, 248, 312, 376, 432; **02:** 15, 36, 37, 45, 68, 73, 112, 113, 136, 139, 140; **03:** 12, 17, 20, 23, 30, 38, 46, 52, 65, 66, 82, 102, 111, 166-178, 181, 182, 184, 187, 190, 191, 195, 196, 207, 211, 238, 241, 244, 261, 265, 269, 280, 283, 289, 297, 357, 382, 397, 400, 404, 407, 408, 425, 427, 430, 468, 505, 523, 560, 569, 646, 704, 803, 917, 1003, 1072.

Procédures incidentes: **03:** 172, 554.

et compétence d'autres juridictions internationales: **01:** 370, 379; **02:** 17-20, 198, 216, 311; **03:** 92, 97, 100, 104, 106, 108, 110, 171, 233, 664, 673, 678, 696, 698, 702, 709, 717, 812, 871, 902, 983, 996, 1016, 1072.

et Conseil de sécurité: **01:** 388, 396; **02:** 130; **03:** 26, 52, 70, 75, 82, 163, 504.

Instruments régissant la —: **01:** 3-8, 28, 34, 35, 248, 369, 376; **02:** 3-6, 36, 37, 80, 344; **03:** 1, 2, 5, 6, 111, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178, 190, 191, 194-198, 498, 499, 873, 995.

prima facie: **01:** 92, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 128, 296; **02:** 112, 130, 132, 136, 158, 308; **03:** 165, 230, 232, 235, 239, 242, 243, 245, 289, 404, 407-409, 419, 422, 424, 425, 432, 484, 485, 688, 715, 974.

Réserves: **01:** 79; **02:** 139, 140; **03:** 111, 182, 357, 358, 409, 629.

Compétence en matière de pêches (Espagne c. Canada)

Arrêt du 4 décembre 1998 (Compétence)

Texte anglais: **01:** 78.

Commentaires: **01:** 31, 79-82; **02:** 93; **03:** 254, 274, 356-358.

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 183, 272.

Compétence en matière de pêches (Royaume-Uni c. Islande) (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. Islande)

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 208.

Compétence nationale, *voir* Compétence de l'Etat.

Compétence obligatoire de la Cour, *voir* Clause facultative (article 36 du Statut); Compétence de la Cour: en matière contentieuse.

Compétence universelle: **01:** 293, 303, 312, 314; **02:** 141, 145-154, 268, 278; **03:** 104, 111, 261, 270, 288, 430, 434-436, 438, 439, 443-446, 448-450, 452, 453, 455-472, 496, 497, 834-836, 838, 840, 844, 846-848, 851, 869, 873, 879, 880, 886, 887, 896-897, 900.

Voir aussi *Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)*.

Comportement des Etats: **01:** 84, 266, 331, 333, 342; **02:** 167, 168, 174, 179, 189, 196, 297; **03:** 54, 81, 170, 195, 328, 359, 361, 391, 451, 577, 599, 664, 685, 704, 706, 844, 869, 897, 1000, 1025.

Composition de la Cour: **01:** 3-8, 19; **02:** 1-6, 8, 11, 13, 21-27, 42, 50, 51, 58, 316; **03:** 1-6, 10, 20, 35, 39, 42, 48, 51, 52, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 73, 77, 102, 114, 115, 120-123, 126, 127, 137, 141, 254, 255, 258, 262, 270, 279, 283, 285, 407, 512, 536, 670.

Voir aussi Juges; Président de la Cour.

Compromis: **02:** 35; **03:** 175.

Voir aussi Traité: Clauses compromissoires.

Conciliation: **03:** 91, 691.

Condominium: **01:** 216, 433.

Conférence des Nations Unies sur l'environnement et le développement (CNUED): **02:** 227, 234, 235; **03:** 739, 748.

Conflits armés: **01:** 160, 235, 242, 255, 267, 294, 319, 324, 327, 332, 343-345; **02:** 87, 129, 131-133, 136, 279, 292, 310; **03:** 619, 745, 838, 923, 927, 948, 966, 1026, 1053, 1059.

internationaux: **01:** 97, 128, 237, 244, 269, 310, 320, 321, 348; **02:** 130; **03:** 342, 423, 424, 830, 871, 881.

non internationaux: **02:** 303; **03:** 936.

Qualité de partie: **02:** 279, 296, 303; **03:** 909.

Congo (République du —), voir *Certaines procédures pénales engagées en France (République du Congo c. France)*.

Congo (République démocratique du —): **01:** 411; **02:** 132, 333.

Voir aussi *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Burundi) (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda); Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête: 2002) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda); Ahmado Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo); Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)*.

Connexité: **02:** 45, 128, 129, 132, 133; **03:** 225, 232, 240, 244, 288, 423.

Conseil de sécurité, voir Compétence de la Cour: et Conseil de sécurité; Organisation des Nations Unies: Conseil de sécurité.

Conseils devant la Cour: **01:** 21, 50, 378, 431; **03:** 77, 210, 216, 219, 222, 1012, 1015.

Consensualisme judiciaire: **03:** 167, 172, 184, 357.

Consensus: **01:** 167; **02:** 179.

Consentement des Etats: **01:** 297; **02:** 113; **03:** 84, 164, 171, 172, 218, 230, 241, 306, 486, 572, 588, 616, 888, 1013, 1033.

Acquiescement: **01:** 156, 173; **02:** 167; **03:** 280, 352, 353, 364, 601, 1002.

tacite: **01:** 173; **03:** 685.

Voir aussi Consensualisme judiciaire.

Conséquences juridiques de l'édification d'un mur dans le territoire palestinien occupé
Requête pour avis consultatif: **03:** 500-503.

Conséquences juridiques pour les Etats de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité

Avis consultatif du 21 juin 1971
Commentaires: **03:** 51, 55.

Consulaire (Droit —), voir Assistance consulaire; Diplomatique et consulaire (Droit —).

Consultation: **03:** 691.

Consultative (Compétence —), voir Compétence de la Cour: en matière consultative.

Consultative (Procédure —), voir Procédure de la Cour: en matière consultative.

Contrats: **03:** 595.
d'Etat: **01:** 162, 276.

Contre-mesures: **01:** 149, 263; **02:** 237, 239, 242, 252, 285, 335; **03:** 320, 652, 761, 763, 766, 768, 771, 788, 789, 793, 944.

Contrôle effectif: **02:** 246; **03:** 830, 850.

Convention américaine relative aux droits de l'homme: **03:** 1069.

Convention contre la torture: **03:** 873.

Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités: **01:** 30, 165, 204, 205, 225, 394; **02:** 289, 291, 300, 302, 304; **03:** 79, 181, 295, 575, 647, 648.

Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires: **02:** 105-117; **03:** 286, 366, 379, 381, 389, 393, 394, 487, 493, 640.

Voir aussi *Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains* (*Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*); *Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires* (*Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*); *LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*.

Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (*Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*)
Ordonnance du 9 avril 1998 (Mesures conservatoires)

Texte anglais: **01:** 85.

Commentaires: **02:** 95; **03:** 254.

Commentaires généraux: **01:** 196; **02:** 96, 115; **03:** 34, 366, 639.

Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer (CNUDM): **01:** 205, 211, 214, 219, 221, 227-234, 247, 356, 377; **02:** 74, 90, 197, 202-204, 217, 218, 312; **03:** 108, 271, 272, 283, 312, 354, 524, 644, 658, 664, 665, 667, 668, 675, 676, 680, 691, 693, 696, 702, 707, 709.

Convention européenne des droits de l'homme: **01:** 169; **02:** 259; **03:** 180, 655.

Convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes formes de discrimination raciale: **03:** 803.

Convention-cadre des Nations Unies sur les changements climatiques (CCNUCC): **03:** 740.

Coopération judiciaire: **01:** 315; **03:** 496, 1013.

Corée (République populaire démocratique de —): **03:** 970.

Costa Rica: **03:** 211.

Voir aussi *Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières* (*Nicaragua c. Costa Rica*).

Cour africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples (CADHP): **02:** 256; **03:** 46.

Cour de justice des Communautés européennes (CJCE): **01:** 203, 352, 360; **03:** 93, 103, 1021.

Cour européenne des droits de l'homme (CEDH): **01:** 273, 276, 277; **02:** 156, 256, 266, 306; **03:** 46, 93, 392, 540, 565, 618, 632, 798, 810, 823, 825.

Cour interaméricaine des droits de l'homme (CIDH): **01:** 273, 274, 355, 361, 374; **02:** 115, 256, 260, 306; **03:** 38, 46, 186, 796, 797, 806, 807, 812, 813, 987.

Voir aussi Commission interaméricaine des droits de l'homme.

- Cour internationale de Justice (CIJ): **01:** 1-9, 12, 15, 17, 27, 385, 389; **02:** 1-7, 10, 34, 274, 306, 319-322; **03:** 1-6, 28, 45, 61, 81, 254.
 en tant que juridiction de référence: **01:** 11, 218, 226, 274, 354, 357, 397; **02:** 18, 59, 160, 215, 220, 311, 315; **03:** 12, 23, 24, 52, 54, 59, 66, 69, 75, 77, 81-83, 91, 99, 100, 106, 164, 170, 177, 200, 206, 209, 218, 228, 274, 327, 374, 437, 511, 655, 660, 686, 696, 707, 726, 797, 798, 819, 825, 832, 833, 849, 984, 991, 993-995, 998, 1031.
 et l'évolution du droit: **01:** 9, 13, 165; **02:** 12; **03:** 13, 15, 25, 51, 66, 69, 72, 78, 100, 106, 110, 273, 317, 437, 456, 515, 532, 540, 562, 656, 983, 1007, 1054.
 et les autres juridictions internationales (fonctionnement): **01:** 11, 274, 277, 352, 359, 362, 371, 418; **02:** 16-20, 175, 211, 219, 275, 311; **03:** 12, 27, 37, 46, 52, 53, 75, 77, 84-100, 103, 105-107, 110, 111, 113, 161, 169, 180, 186, 203, 209, 210, 228, 233, 243, 246, 382, 540, 661, 663, 664, 670, 675, 678, 689, 692-695, 700, 710, 712, 713, 715, 838, 849, 868, 973, 974, 983, 993, 999, 1014, 1019.
 Fonctionnement en général: **01:** 164; **02:** 7-9, 13, 14, 28, 39, 166, 315; **03:** 16, 20, 30, 31, 35, 37, 48, 52, 67, 68, 74, 113, 115-118, 135, 143, 144, 147-160, 162, 199, 208, 210, 217, 552, 581, 1015, 1035, 1050, 1052.
 Histoire: **02:** 8, 9, 14; **03:** 12, 15, 16, 26, 35, 37, 40, 41, 49, 51, 52, 59, 60, 65, 66, 68, 73, 75, 83, 85, 86, 127, 208, 211, 247, 523, 536, 552, 1035.
Voir aussi Annuaires de la Cour; Compétence de la Cour; Composition de la Cour; Conseils devant la Cour; Finances de la Cour; Greffe; Greffier de la Cour; Juges; Jurisprudence de la Cour; Organisation de la Cour; Parties devant la Cour; Pratique interne de la Cour; Président de la Cour; Procédure de la Cour; Publications de la Cour; Rapports sur l'activité de la Cour; Règlement de la Cour; Statut de la Cour.
 Cour pénale internationale (CPI): **01:** 19, 297, 300, 307, 308, 315, 362; **02:** 15, 224, 271, 274, 275, 277, 288; **03:** 53, 88, 92, 111, 445, 453, 751, 831, 837, 838, 840, 842, 844, 849, 853, 854, 857-859, 861-864, 866, 867, 870, 878, 883, 891, 892, 898, 902, 973, 1053, 1072.
 Cour permanente d'arbitrage (CPA): **01:** 256, 365; **02:** 314; **03:** 996.
Voir aussi Arbitrage.
 Cour permanente de Justice internationale (CPJI): **01:** 14, 18, 19, 36; **03:** 10, 16, 19, 20, 35, 37, 41, 46, 51, 59, 70, 84, 86, 96, 112, 127, 139, 143, 176, 184, 186, 195, 200, 211, 213, 241, 523, 526, 531, 552, 645, 713, 717, 841, 862, 863, 889, 904, 911, 994, 1022, 1035, 1052.
 Commentaires sur des affaires: **01:** 156; **03:** 223, 277, 287, 346, 536, 845.
 Ouvrages citant la jurisprudence de la —: **01:** 128, 142, 145, 146, 155, 157, 160, 162, 165, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 182, 195, 198, 209, 210, 215, 226, 236, 238, 240, 241, 245, 258, 267, 272, 273, 276, 279, 282, 283, 285, 290, 292, 298, 302, 303, 307, 308, 313, 339, 352, 353, 355, 357, 360, 365, 368, 370, 372, 373, 376, 377, 380, 407, 423, 429; **02:** 161, 167, 168, 170, 176, 182, 183, 186, 195, 226, 229-231, 233, 240, 248, 250-254, 257, 260, 267, 268, 271, 284, 289, 302, 304, 306, 308, 314, 315, 337, 344, 348; **03:** 25, 89, 98, 104, 107, 168, 186, 206, 228, 245, 248, 275, 283, 347, 349, 400, 405, 519, 523, 525, 526, 532, 538, 546, 551, 556, 557, 559, 564, 573, 575, 577, 581, 585, 595, 600, 601, 609, 614, 623, 628, 633, 635, 648, 652, 678, 690, 723, 729, 737, 738, 743, 748, 749, 754, 769, 790, 795, 797, 815, 817, 825, 836, 860, 894, 900, 903, 950, 959, 974, 980, 981, 1000, 1006, 1034, 1035, 1039, 1041, 1071, 1083, 1084, 1090, 1096.
 Cours d'eau internationaux: **01:** 83, 84, 238, 239, 256, 258, 369; **02:** 94, 160, 231, 233; **03:** 69, 192, 277, 324, 363-365, 663, 741, 746, 749, 981, 1025.
 Utilisation équitable et raisonnable: **01:** 59, 238, 239, 257; **02:** 160; **03:** 322, 323, 742, 757.
Voir aussi Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant)); Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu (Botswana/Namibie).
 Coutumier (Droit international —): **01:** 143, 145, 152, 160, 167, 169, 170, 175, 259, 314, 317, 343, 360; **02:** 67, 70, 75, 86, 150, 154, 174, 178, 187, 196, 235, 269, 281, 348; **03:** 23, 24, 54, 66, 79, 81, 308, 311, 327, 331, 342, 437, 452, 464, 470, 517, 531, 572, 575, 576, 580, 582-584, 599, 622, 638, 647, 651, 682, 720, 751, 754, 816, 844, 872, 905, 907, 910, 913, 916, 932, 939, 959, 964, 968, 1000.

Formation: **03:** 572.
régional: **03:** 54.

Crimes contre l'humanité: **01:** 311, 314; **02:** 145, 152, 276; **03:** 443, 449, 838, 851, 867, 884, 889, 891, 911, 944.

Crimes de guerre: **01:** 300; **02:** 152; **03:** 458, 464, 835, 838, 839, 851, 854, 867, 901.

Voir aussi *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada) (Yougoslavie c. Espagne) (Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni)*.

Crimes internationaux: **01:** 35, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 153, 242, 262, 266, 293, 302, 303, 307; **02:** 147, 150, 154, 246, 263, 268, 272-274, 278, 288, 299; **03:** 261, 430, 434-436, 438, 441, 442, 445, 450, 451, 456, 457, 465, 470, 471, 602, 835, 836, 844, 845, 852, 855, 869, 873, 886, 892, 897, 900.

Voir aussi Agression; Crimes contre l'humanité; Crimes de guerre; Génocide; Piraterie.

Croatie, voir *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)*.

Croix-Rouge (Comité international de la —) (CICR): **01:** 307; **03:** 912.

Danemark: **03:** 302.

Voir aussi *Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen (Danemark c. Norvège) ; Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark ; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas)*.

Date critique: **03:** 521, 570.

Déchets dangereux: **01:** 33, 251.

Décisions judiciaires, voir Jurisprudence (en tant que source de droit international); Jurisprudence de la Cour; Pénales (Juridictions —); Jurisprudence.

Déclaration d'acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour, voir Clause facultative (article 36 du Statut).

Déclaration universelle des droits de l'homme: **02:** 259; **03:** 36, 517.

Déclarations (des juges), voir Judges: Opinions individuelles, dissidentes, et déclarations.

Décolonisation: **01:** 151, 176, 180; **02:** 189, 190; **03:** 305, 352, 375, 547, 1060.

Défaut: **02:** 41, 42; **03:** 207.

Voir aussi *Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) ; Compétence en matière de pêches (Royaume-Uni c. Islande) (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. Islande) ; Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn (Qatar c. Bahreïn) ; Détrône de Corfou (Royaume-Uni c. Albanie) ; Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France) (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France) ; Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala) ; Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Iran) ; Plateau continental de la mer Egée (Grèce c. Turquie) ; Procès de prisonniers de guerre pakistanaise (Pakistan c. Inde)*.

Délai raisonnable: **03:** 565.

Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine (Canada/Etats-Unis d'Amérique)

Arrêt du 12 octobre 1984

Commentaires: **03:** 266, 282, 706.

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 282.

Délimitation maritime: **01:** 53, 76, 141, 179, 213, 215, 216, 220, 221; **02:** 62-75, 90, 92, 191, 196, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 212, 289, 313; **03:** 141, 189, 215, 231, 262, 263, 266,

269-273, 275, 281, 282, 308, 310-312, 314, 315, 350, 352-355, 375, 376, 628, 662, 667-669, 684, 687, 691, 699, 701, 705, 718, 1002.

Côtes qui se font face ou adjacentes: **01**: 214, 217; **02**: 65, 70, 75, 213; **03**: 286, 311, 354, 662, 669, 691.

Equidistance: **01**: 215, 217, 220; **02**: 66, 70, 75, 213; **03**: 307, 311, 313, 666, 1024.

Principes équitables de délimitation: **03**: 95, 273, 274, 306, 374, 666, 706.

Voir aussi *Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Islande)* (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. Islande); *Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine (Canada/Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen (Danemark c. Norvège)*; *Délimitation maritime entre la Guinée-Bissau et le Sénégal (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal)*; *Délimitation maritime entre le Nicaragua et le Honduras dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Honduras)*; *Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn (Qatar c. Bahreïn)*; *Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant))*; *Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant))*; *Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu (Botswana/Namibie)*; *Mer territoriale*; *Pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Norvège)*; *Plateau continental*; *Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte)*; *Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)*; *Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas)*; *Plateau continental de la mer Egée (Grèce c. Turquie)*; *Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989 (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal)*; *Souveraineté sur Pulau Ligitan et Pulau Sipadan (Indonésie/Malaisie)*; *Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie)*; *Zone économique exclusive*.

Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen (Danemark c. Norvège)

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 302, 706.

Délimitation maritime entre la Guinée-Bissau et le Sénégal (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal)
Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents: **02**: 62.

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 282.

Délimitation maritime entre le Nicaragua et le Honduras dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Honduras)

Ordonnances (Délais): **03**: 429.

Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn (Qatar c. Bahreïn)

Arrêt du 1^{er} juillet 1994 (Compétence et recevabilité)

Commentaires: **02**: 71, 321.

Arrêt du 16 mars 2001 (Fond): **03**: 306.

Texte anglais: **02**: 63, 64; **03**: 308.

Commentaires: **01**: 53; **02**: 49, 50, 58, 65-75; **03**: 254, 262, 274, 286, 307, 309-315.

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 272.

Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de l'arrêt rendu par la Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France)

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 606.

Voir aussi *Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France)*.

Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 11 juin 1998 en l'affaire de la Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria), exceptions préliminaires (Nigéria c. Cameroun)

Requête introductive d'instance: **03**: 474.

Commentaires: **03**: 220.

Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents: **01**: 88.

Arrêt du 25 mars 1999

Commentaires: **01**: 77; **02**: 99; **03**: 254.

Voir aussi *Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant))*.

Demande en révision de larrêt du 11 septembre 1992 en l'affaire du Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)) (El Salvador c. Honduras)

Requête introductive d'instance: **02:** 159.

Commentaires: **03:** 289.

Arrêt du 18 décembre 2003

Commentaires: **03:** 284.

Voir aussi *Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant))*.

Demande en révision de larrêt du 11 juillet 1996 en l'affaire relative à l'Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie), exceptions préliminaires (Yougoslavie c. Bosnie-Herzégovine)

Requête introductive d'instance: **01:** 139.

Arrêt du 3 février 2003

Commentaires: **03:** 285, 290, 475-477.

Texte anglais: **03:** 473.

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 474.

Voir aussi *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)*.

Demandes reconventionnelles: **01:** 40, 41, 74; **02:** 41, 42, 44, 45, 81, 99, 128, 129, 133; **03:** 220, 238, 240, 241, 244, 288, 423.

Voir aussi *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda); Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro); Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant)); Plates-formes pétrolières (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*.

Démocratie: **01:** 144, 285, 428; **02:** 297, 343.

Déontologie: **03:** 259, 1087.

Déplacement et de résidence (Liberté de —): **03:** 829.

Désarmement, voir Armes: Désarmement.

Descente sur les lieux: **03:** 223.

Désistement: **01:** 39; **03:** 39, 284, 319.

Voir aussi *Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica) (Nicaragua c. Honduras); Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Burundi) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda); Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie); Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Délimitation maritime entre la Guinée-Bissau et le Sénégal (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal); Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Bulgarie) (Royaume-Uni c. Bulgarie); Incident aérien du 3 juillet 1988 (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Iran); Procès de prisonniers de guerre pakistanais (Pakistan c. Inde); Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni) (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*.

Détroit de Corfou (Royaume-Uni c. Albanie)

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 208, 223, 259, 293, 950.

Détroits: **02:** 192, 204, 207; **03:** 659, 705.

Développement (Droit international du —): **01**: 289; **02**: 225, 227; **03**: 526, 734-737.

Droit au développement: **01**: 261; **03**: 735.

Voir aussi Aide au développement.

Développement durable: **01**: 59, 246; **02**: 221, 227; **03**: 533, 739, 741, 742, 748, 754.

Différend frontalier (Bénin/Niger)

Compromis: **02**: 157.

Commentaires: **03**: 288.

Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali)

Ordonnance du 10 janvier 1986 (Mesures conservatoires)

Commentaires: **03**: 239.

Commentaires généraux: **02**: 61.

Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant))

Requête du Nicaragua à fin d'intervention: **03**: 227.

Ordonnance du 28 février 1990 (Intervention)

Commentaires: **03**: 300.

Arrêt du 13 septembre 1990 (Intervention)

Commentaires: **03**: 300.

Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents: 01: 51; 03: 298, 299.

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 282.

Voir aussi *Demande en révision de l'arrêt du 11 septembre 1992 en l'affaire du Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)) (El Salvador c. Honduras)*.

Différend juridique

Existence: **03**: 176, 230, 317, 382, 430, 432.

Fait générateur: **03**: 408, 521, 570.

Notion: **01**: 52, 77, 79-82, 376; **02**: 294; **03**: 44, 81, 204, 337, 339, 408, 983, 1006.

Objet: **03**: 75, 166, 174, 175, 183, 241, 263, 269, 356-358, 1006.

Différend justiciable: **03**: 1006.

Différend relatif à l'immunité de juridiction d'un rapporteur spécial de la Commission des droits de l'homme

Avis consultatif du 29 avril 1999

Texte anglais: **03**: 367.

Commentaires: **01**: 87; **02**: 97, 98; **03**: 254, 369, 370.

Commentaires généraux: **01**: 86; **03**: 368.

Différend territorial (Jamaahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad)

Arrêt du 3 février 1994 (Fond)

Commentaires: **02**: 321.

Commentaires généraux: **02**: 61.

Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie)

Requête introductive d'instance: **01**: 141.

Commentaires: **03**: 288.

Ordonnances (Délais): **03**: 479.

Diligence raisonnable: **01**: 254.

Diplomatique et consulaire (Droit —): **01**: 85, 93, 94, 138, 193, 194, 196-200, 299; **02**: 95, 96, 105, 108, 109, 113, 115-117, 141, 145-147, 150, 152-154, 262, 272, 348; **03**: 231, 320, 366, 379, 385, 388, 393, 395, 402, 403, 434, 439, 448, 459, 460, 463, 467, 470-472, 487-489, 491, 492, 494, 495, 497, 514, 635, 639, 640-643, 731, 802, 818, 819, 887, 897.

Voir aussi *Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les priviléges et immunités des Nations Unies; Assistance consulaire; Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Convention de Vienne*

sur les relations consulaires (Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Immunités: diplomatiques; LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Iran).

Discréptionnaire (Pouvoir —): **03:** 797, 1031.
de la Cour: **01:** 9, 38, 64; **02:** 12, 97, 177; **03:** 17, 22, 44, 84, 164, 183, 199, 203-205, 247, 248, 329, 337, 339, 343, 370, 486.

Discrimination: **02:** 182, 265; **03:** 727, 826, 827.

Principe de non-discrimination: **01:** 288, 292; **02:** 254; **03:** 725.

Voir aussi Convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes formes de discrimination raciale.

Diversité culturelle: **01:** 144; **03:** 512, 571.

Doctrine (comme source du droit international): **03:** 58, 575.

Domaine réservé: **03:** 225, 516, 627, 629, 633, 860, 1068, 1083.

Droit de passage sur territoire indien (Portugal c. Inde)

Commentaires généraux: **02:** 305.

Droit international: **01:** 147, 150, 385, 430; **02:** 162, 168-170, 319, 322, 336, 345; **03:** 13, 45, 249, 517, 520, 526-528, 531, 538, 539, 556, 559, 562, 609, 843.

Application dans le temps: **01:** 16, 208; **03:** 404, 409, 518, 521, 565, 567, 570, 647, 652, 784, 1002.

Codification: **01:** 15, 168, 174, 203, 207, 250, 257; **02:** 17, 196, 237, 238, 243, 249, 251; **03:** 39, 69, 79, 218, 295, 524, 550, 562, 572, 575, 579, 590, 656, 764, 767, 770, 771, 775, 782, 785, 787, 1054.

Conflit de normes: **01:** 322, 335, 344; **02:** 169, 197, 263; **03:** 110, 585, 855.

Développement: **01:** 14, 15, 66, 148, 159, 174, 203, 224, 226, 230, 295, 309, 343, 403; **02:** 17, 165, 170, 173, 174, 178, 179, 235, 237, 238, 247, 251, 253, 279; **03:** 39, 54, 57, 69, 99, 100, 106, 166, 202, 457, 458, 515, 517, 524, 530, 539, 544, 550, 556, 562, 572, 576, 764, 767, 786, 844, 845, 973, 991, 1006, 1010, 1043.

et droit interne: **01:** 56, 92, 166, 194, 196, 240, 250, 267, 282, 296, 299, 312-314, 422, 433; **02:** 96, 195, 269, 315, 341, 350; **03:** 327, 352, 366, 368, 381, 385, 387, 389, 391, 394, 396, 399, 403, 430, 437, 441, 442, 450, 452, 458, 461, 490, 493, 494, 496, 509, 511, 514, 519, 524, 526, 534, 548, 557, 564, 585, 626, 640, 643, 653, 728, 729, 736, 765, 813, 835, 841, 844, 845, 848, 852, 861, 869, 892, 896, 900, 1005, 1021, 1071, 1083, 1084.

et les individus: **01:** 160, 266, 272, 273, 306; **03:** 193, 380, 491, 517, 525, 597, 611, 745, 780, 792, 1010.

Fragmentation: **01:** 226, 359, 364, 379, 415, 427; **02:** 17, 19, 20, 165, 175; **03:** 100, 106, 110, 786.

Histoire: **01:** 152, 159, 177, 307, 324; **02:** 170; **03:** 536, 539, 567, 571, 869, 916, 1006.

Manuels, ouvrages généraux: **01:** 146, 147; **02:** 161, 163, 164, 166, 170; **03:** 7-9, 507, 523, 526, 529, 531, 538.

Voir aussi Aérien et de l'espace (Droit —); Développement (Droit international du —); Droit pénal international; Economique (Droit international —); Environnement (Droit international de l'—); *Jus ad bellum; Jus in bello;* Mer (Droit de la —); Sources du droit international; Théorie du droit international.

Droit international privé: **01:** 162; **03:** 60.

Loi applicable: **01:** 162.

Droit interne: **01:** 292; **02:** 268, 315, 350; **03:** 548, 643, 758, 835, 836, 845, 852, 861, 873, 900, 1084, 1086.

Droit pénal international: **01:** 194, 290, 293-302, 304-315; **02:** 141, 145-147, 149-154, 193, 262, 268, 270-278, 288, 299, 303; **03:** 173, 270, 327, 432, 434, 436, 437, 441-447, 449-452, 454, 455, 457, 458, 462, 464-466, 470, 471, 496, 514, 524, 643, 764, 790, 818, 830-905, 923, 927.

Voir aussi Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique).

Droits de l'homme: **01:** 184, 187, 207, 264, 266, 270-273, 278, 279, 282, 284-286, 288-292, 298, 301, 326, 343, 347, 381, 422; **02:** 115, 127-129, 131, 136, 156, 158, 176, 185, 254, 256-263, 265, 278, 303, 335, 336; **03:** 13, 36, 71, 92, 231, 270, 386, 395, 419, 423, 485, 500-503, 512, 517, 524, 535, 540, 554, 555, 594, 600, 608, 610, 615, 618, 619, 630, 645, 727, 731, 735, 750, 753, 755, 762, 796-812, 814, 815, 817-818, 821-829, 851, 865, 867, 890, 891, 920, 926, 936, 944, 964, 1055, 1056, 1090.
 civils et politiques: **02:** 182, 270, 297; **03:** 36, 173, 639, 779, 780, 813, 819, 945.
 économiques, sociaux et culturels: **01:** 275, 281; **02:** 227; **03:** 816.
 et la Cour: **01:** 276; **02:** 133, 255, 264, 266; **03:** 18, 34, 38, 39, 382, 506, 811, 820, 878.
Voir aussi Charte africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples; Commission africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples; Commission interaméricaine des droits de l'homme; Convention américaine relative aux droits de l'homme; Convention européenne des droits de l'homme; Cour africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples; Cour européenne des droits de l'homme; Cour interaméricaine des droits de l'homme; Déclaration universelle des droits de l'homme.

Droits des ressortissants des Etats-Unis d'Amérique au Maroc (France c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 60.

Eaux internationales: **01:** 233; **03:** 263, 271, 681, 757, 959, 1018, 1022.

Nappes phréatiques internationales: **02:** 233.

non maritimes: **01:** 238, 258; **02:** 233; **03:** 620.

Voir aussi Cours d'eau internationaux.

Economique (Droit international —): **02:** 225; **03:** 60, 637, 724-734, 737, 984, 997.

Effectivité: **02:** 7, 186; **03:** 352, 353, 374-376, 521, 848, 937.

Egalité (Principe d'—): **01:** 413; **02:** 45; **03:** 211, 218, 406, 727, 737, 826, 827, 1022.

Egée (Mer —): **01:** 213; **02:** 188, 200; **03:** 665.

Egypte

et la Cour: **03:** 220, 95.

El Salvador, voir *Demande en révision de l'arrêt du 11 septembre 1992 en l'affaire du Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)) (El Salvador c. Honduras); Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)).*

Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Italie)

Arrêt du 20 juillet 1989 (Fond)

Commentaires: **02:** 319; **03:** 60.

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 36, 301.

Emploi de la force, voir *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Burundi) (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda); Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête: 2002) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda); Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro); Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie-et-Monténégro); Jus ad bellum; Jus in bello; Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada) (Yougoslavie c. Espagne) (Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni); Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé; Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires.*

Environnement (Droit international de l'—): **01:** 33, 160, 174, 209, 211, 226, 233, 234, 236-260, 267-269, 278, 320, 321, 341, 348, 356, 364, 372; **02:** 204, 221, 227-230, 232, 234, 235; **03:** 27, 103, 192, 193, 271, 322, 323, 330, 342, 522, 526, 587, 682, 683, 703, 730, 738-760, 774, 795, 971, 979, 1010, 1067, 1088, 1094.

Epuisement des voies de recours internes: **01:** 156; **03:** 176, 430, 461, 618, 636, 765, 798, 1041.

Voir aussi *Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Italie)*.

Équité (*Ex aequo et bono*): **02:** 67, 90, 183, 308; **03:** 44, 74, 80, 281, 537, 575, 601, 684, 701, 713, 717, 740.

Erga omnes (Obligations —): **01:** 153, 160, 172, 429; **02:** 44, 224, 226, 257, 263, 264; **03:** 237, 244, 305, 555, 564, 575, 578, 579, 590, 597, 613, 654, 727, 758, 761, 762, 771, 772, 775, 779, 782, 785, 788-790, 794, 795, 805, 808, 876, 882, 891, 940, 944, 1041, 1056, 1085, 1090, 1091.

Erythrée: **01:** 179, 215; **02:** 310, 314; **03:** 1020.
et le droit de la mer: **01:** 217.

Voir aussi Commission des réclamations entre l'Erythrée et l'Ethiopie.

Espace, voir Aérien et de l'espace (Droit —).

Espagne: **01:** 79; **02:** 208; **03:** 535, 841.

Voir aussi *Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgique c. Espagne)* (nouvelle requête: 1962); *Compétence en matière de pêches (Espagne c. Canada)*; *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Espagne)*.

Espionnage: **02:** 348.

Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France) (*Nouvelle-Zélande c. France*)

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 195, 272, 516, 606, 1088.

Voir aussi *Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de l'arrêt rendu par la Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France)*.

Estoppel: **01:** 77, 156, 157; **02:** 139, 167; **03:** 280, 281, 285, 601.

Etat de droit: **01:** 279.

Voir aussi Légalité.

Etats: **01:** 186, 223, 430; **02:** 309; **03:** 525, 564, 599, 601, 614.

Chefs: **03:** 643.

Création: **01:** 178, 182, 183; **02:** 185, 186; **03:** 296, 593, 603, 609, 614, 624.

Disparition: **01:** 178.

Edification: **03:** 593.

et le droit privé: **03:** 623.

Organes: **03:** 32, 643, 855.

Reconnaissance: **01:** 178, 183, 185; **02:** 186; **03:** 306, 505, 603, 609, 611, 1049.

Représentation: **03:** 642.

Succession: **01:** 139, 142, 185; **02:** 183; **03:** 69, 321, 322, 376, 475, 514, 615, 623, 654, 1045, 1049.

Etats admis à ester devant la Cour: **01:** 3-8, 411; **02:** 3-6, 40; **03:** 1, 2, 5, 6, 67.

Etats scandinaves: **03:** 599.

Etats tiers: **01:** 225; **02:** 199, 223; **03:** 228, 233, 246, 280, 289, 354, 979.

Droits: **01:** 77; **02:** 213; **03:** 166, 227, 237, 281, 311, 377.

Obligations: **01:** 339; **03:** 771.

Protection: **03:** 371, 792.

Etats-Unis d'Amérique: **01:** 189, 345; **02:** 262; **03:** 582, 714, 801, 802, 831, 919, 934, 938, 953, 970, 1040.

Clause facultative: **03:** 182.

et le droit de la mer: **01:** 219, 252; **02:** 205, 206.
et le droit international: **01:** 50, 235, 297, 298; **02:** 89, 172, 194, 247, 260, 263, 270, 296,
03: 366, 385, 387, 389, 391, 396, 399, 403, 487, 494, 495, 504, 509, 548, 640, 813,
857, 866, 880, 922, 945, 949, 957, 969, 1009.

et les Nations Unies: **02:** 327.

Voir aussi *Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Applicabilité de l'obligation d'arbitrage en vertu de la section 21 de l'accord du 26 juin 1947 relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies*; *Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine (Canada/Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Droits des ressortissants des Etats-Unis d'Amérique au Maroc (France c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Italie)*; *Incident aérien du 7 octobre 1952 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*; *Incident aérien du 10 mars 1953 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Tchécoslovaquie)*; *Incident aérien du 4 septembre 1954 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*; *Incident aérien du 7 novembre 1954 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*; *Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Bulgarie)*; *Incident aérien du 3 juillet 1988 (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume-Uni et Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Iran)*; *Places-formes pétrolières (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Traitemen t en Hongrie d'un avion des Etats-Unis d'Amérique et de son équipage (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. République populaire de Hongrie)* (*Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques*).

Ethiopie: **02:** 310; **03:** 1020.

Voir aussi *Commission des réclamations entre l'Erythrée et l'Ethiopie; Sud-Ouest africain (Ethiopie c. Afrique du Sud)*.

Europe: **01:** 178; **03:** 192, 193, 677, 814.

Voir aussi *Communautaire (Droit —); Union européenne*.

Ex aequo et bono, voir Equité.

Ex-République socialiste fédérative de Yougoslavie: **01:** 186, 411; **03:** 623, 654.

Voir aussi *Serbie-et-Monténégro; Yougoslavie (République fédérale de —)*.

Exceptions préliminaires: **01:** 40, 57, 77; **02:** 41, 42, 80, 99, 140, 150; **03:** 225, 230, 238, 288, 461, 479, 710.

Voir aussi *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)*; *Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgique c. Espagne) (nouvelle requête: 1962)*; *Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie)*; *Certains emprunts norvégiens (France c. Norvège)*; *Détroit de Corfou (Royaume-Uni c. Albanie)*; *Droit de passage sur territoire indien (Portugal c. Inde)*; *Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Italie)*; *Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria)*; *Guinée équatoriale (intervenant)*; *Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Israël c. Bulgarie)*; *Incident aérien du 10 août 1999 (Pakistan c. Inde)*; *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne)* (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni*); *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala)*; *Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume-Uni et Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Places-formes pétrolières*

(République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni) (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Sud-Ouest africain (Ethiopie c. Afrique du Sud; Libéria c. Afrique du Sud); Temple de Preah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande).

Excès de pouvoir, voir *Ultra vires*.

Exécution des décisions de la Cour, voir Force obligatoire et exécution: Décisions de la Cour.

Experts: **03**: 309, 1010.

Expropriation: **01**: 240; **03**: 769.

Extradition: **01**: 293, 304; **02**: 269; **03**: 832, 833.

Voir aussi *Aut dedere aut judicare*.

Extraterritorialité: **01**: 189; **03**: 356, 464, 511, 637, 728.

Fait générateur, voir Différend juridique: Fait générateur; Responsabilité: Fait générateur.

Fait internationalement illicite: **01**: 264, 265; **02**: 237-239, 241-243, 245, 249, 251, 253; **03**: 394, 456, 500-503, 521, 570, 744, 771, 778, 781, 793, 975.

Fait juridique: **01**: 58; **02**: 245; **03**: 521, 570.

Fait nouveau (Procédure): **01**: 139; **02**: 99, 159; **03**: 284, 285, 475-477.

Finances de la Cour: **01**: 1-8, 22-25; **02**: 1-6, 32-34; **03**: 1-6, 19, 31, 105, 145-162, 688.

Fleuves, voir Cours d'eau internationaux.

Fonctionnaires internationaux: **01**: 19, 408; **02**: 323-326; **03**: 96, 144, 201, 203, 1038, 1055. Privilèges et immunités: **03**: 370, 877, 898.

Fonds d'affectation spéciale du Secrétaire général: **02**: 34, 40; **03**: 31, 67, 102, 155-160, 1003.

Fonds marins: **01**: 227, 233; **02**: 215, 220.

Fonds monétaire international (FMI): **03**: 1075.

Force majeure: **03**: 524, 554.

Force obligatoire et exécution: **01**: 236, 245; **03**: 164, 286, 369, 397.

Décisions de la Cour: **01**: 86, 94; **02**: 114, 116, 132; **03**: 11, 14, 19, 20, 21, 39, 48, 73, 75, 109, 201, 204, 217, 235, 242, 245, 280, 289, 302, 343, 345, 366, 382, 385, 389, 391, 396, 399, 401, 509, 513, 522, 546, 675, 694, 868.

Décisions de tribunaux internationaux: **01**: 273; **03**: 109, 391, 546, 674, 675, 694, 868, 996, 998, 1004, 1021.

Droit international: **01**: 174, 260, 339, 386; **02**: 258; **03**: 524, 546, 957, 983, 1024, 1042, 1044.

Voir aussi Mesures conservatoires: Force obligatoire.

Forum non conveniens: **03**: 990.

Forum prorogatum: **03**: 84, 285, 293, 474, 496, 498, 552, 664, 708.

France: **01**: 171, 216; **02**: 350; **03**: 836, 927, 1086.

Clause facultative: **02**: 344; **03**: 182.

et le droit international: **03**: 437, 441, 442, 452, 498, 543, 1084.

Voir aussi *Certaines procédures pénales engagées en France* (République du Congo c. France); *Certains emprunts norvégiens* (France c. Norvège); *Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de l'arrêt rendu par la Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires* (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France); *Droits des*

ressortissants des Etats-Unis d'Amérique au Maroc (France c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France) (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France); Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France); Minquiers et Ecréhous (France/Royaume-Uni); Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume-Uni et Etats-Unis d'Amérique).

Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant))

Ordonnance du 15 mars 1996 (Mesures conservatoires)

Commentaires: **03:** 239.

Arrêt du 11 juin 1998 (Exceptions préliminaires)

Commentaires: **01:** 77; **02:** 91; **03:** 254.

Ordonnance du 30 juin 1999 (Demandes reconventionnelles; Délais): **01:** 74.

Commentaires: **02:** 99; **03:** 254.

Ordonnance du 21 octobre 1999 (Intervention): **01:** 76.

Commentaires: **01:** 77; **02:** 99; **03:** 227, 254, 350.

Ordonnance du 20 février 2001 (Demandes reconventionnelles; Délais): **01:** 75.

Arrêt du 10 octobre 2002 (Fond)

Texte anglais: **02:** 90; **03:** 351.

Commentaires: **03:** 253, 255, 258, 261, 270, 289, 292, 352, 353, 355.

Commentaires généraux: **02:** 61, 92; **03:** 34, 272, 288, 354.

Voir aussi *Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 11 juin 1998 en l'affaire de la Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria), exceptions préliminaires (Nigéria c. Cameroun).*

Frontières: **01:** 74; **02:** 73, 191, 310, 313, 314; **03:** 39, 352, 353, 362, 365, 613, 617, 628, 634, 774, 795.

Délimitation: **01:** 83, 84; **02:** 61, 68, 69, 90, 94, 157, 159, 189, 190, 310, 313; **03:** 215, 231, 263, 269, 270, 280, 314, 355, 359, 361, 363, 364, 601, 620, 621, 1002, 1020.

Dommages transfrontières: **01:** 254, 256; **02:** 232; **03:** 553, 554, 774.

maritimes, voir Délimitation maritime.

Violation: **03:** 500-503.

Voir aussi *Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras); Différend frontalier (Bénin/Niger); Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali); Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)); Différend territorial (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad); Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie); Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant)); Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu (Botswana/Namibie).*

Gabon: **02:** 272.

Garanties de non-répétition: **03:** 286, 352, 379, 394, 397, 398, 401, 561, 778, 783.

Génocide: **01:** 301, 305, 312; **02:** 274, 276; **03:** 18, 24, 111, 276, 295, 335, 408, 452, 466, 476, 505, 657, 764, 838, 844, 851, 860, 867, 884, 890, 891, 893, 899, 904.

Voir aussi *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro); Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie-et-Monténégro); Demande en révision de l'arrêt du 11 juillet 1996 en l'affaire relative à l'Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie), exceptions préliminaires (Yougoslavie c. Bosnie-Herzégovine).*

Golfs, voir Baies.

Gouvernement d'un Etat: **02:** 297.

Grande-Bretagne, voir Royaume-Uni.

Grèce: **01:** 213; **02:** 188, 200; **03:** 622, 889, 1095.

Voir aussi *Plateau continental de la mer Egée (Grèce c. Turquie).*

Greffe: **01:** 3-8, 10, 408; **02:** 1-6; **03:** 1-6, 31, 65, 66, 105, 113, 143, 144, 222.

Greffier de la Cour: **01:** 5-8; **02:** 5, 6, 39; **03:** 5, 6, 63, 94, 142, 143.

Guatemala: **03:** 211.

Voir aussi *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala)*.

Guerre (Droit de la —), voir Guerre juste; *Jus ad bellum; Jus in bello*.

Guerre juste: **01:** 69, 325; **03:** 962.

Guinée (République de —), voir *Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo)*.

Guinée équatoriale: **01:** 76; **02:** 99; **03:** 355.

Voir aussi *Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant))*.

Guinée-Bissau, voir *Délimitation maritime entre la Guinée-Bissau et le Sénégal (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal); Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989 (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal)*.

Hauts-fonds découvrants: **02:** 64, 66, 67, 70-72, 74, 75; **03:** 39, 311, 313-315.

Haya de la Torre (Colombie c. Pérou)

Requête de Cuba à fin d'intervention: **03:** 227.

Hiérarchie des normes: **02:** 174, 257, 263, 341; **03:** 23, 66, 328, 391, 591, 630, 767, 855.

Honduras, voir *Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras); Délimitation maritime entre le Nicaragua et le Honduras dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Honduras); Demande en révision de l'arrêt du 11 septembre 1992 en l'affaire du Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)) (El Salvador c. Honduras); Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant))*.

Hongrie

Règlement pacifique des différends: **01:** 58.

Voir aussi *Projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie); Traitement en Hongrie d'un avion des Etats-Unis d'Amérique et de son équipage (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. République populaire de Hongrie)*.

Humanitaire (Droit —), voir Intervention: humanitaire; *Jus in bello*.

Humanitaires (Activités —): **01:** 381, 404; **03:** 915.

Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu (Botswana/Namibie)

Arrêt du 13 décembre 1999 (Fond): **01:** 83.

Commentaires: **01:** 84; **02:** 94; **03:** 254, 359-365.

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 277.

Iles: **01:** 53, 83, 84, 141, 191, 192, 213, 216, 220, 223; **02:** 64, 66-68, 70-75, 94; **03:** 262, 263, 281, 306-311, 313, 354, 359, 361, 363-365, 375-377, 499, 705. inhabitées: **03:** 375, 621.

Voir aussi *Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn (Qatar c. Bahreïn); Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie); Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu (Botswana/Namibie); Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour); Souveraineté sur Pulau Ligitan et Pulau Sipadan (Indonésie/Malaisie)*.

Immunités: **01:** 151, 194; **02:** 266; **03:** 111, 430, 449, 720, 836, 839, 840, 852, 900.

d'un expert en mission des Nations Unies: **01:** 86, 87; **02:** 97, 98; **03:** 276, 368, 370, 635.

des chefs d'Etat et autres hauts représentants de l'Etat: **01:** 138, 293, 299, 301, 303, 314; **02:** 141, 145-154, 193, 267, 269, 272; **03:** 261, 270, 434-444, 446-457, 462, 463, 465, 466, 468-472, 496, 497, 543, 631, 635, 779, 844, 848, 850, 851, 855, 886, 888, 892, 897.

- des Etats: **02:** 152; **03:** 388, 440, 514, 630, 855, 906.
 des fonctionnaires internationaux, *voir Fonctionnaires internationaux*: Privilèges et immunités.
 des organisations internationales, *voir Organisations internationales*: Privilèges et immunités.
 diplomatiques: **01:** 197, 312; **02:** 161; **03:** 439, 448, 459, 460, 463, 467, 470, 471, 641, 847, 888, 906.
Voir aussi Différend relatif à l'immunité de juridiction d'un rapporteur spécial de la Commission des droits de l'homme; Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique).
- Incident aérien du 7 octobre 1952 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*
 Commentaires généraux: **03:** 265.
- Incident aérien du 10 mars 1953 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Tchécoslovaquie)*
 Commentaires généraux: **03:** 265.
- Incident aérien du 4 septembre 1954 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*
 Commentaires généraux: **03:** 265.
- Incident aérien du 7 novembre 1954 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*
 Commentaires généraux: **03:** 265.
- Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Bulgarie) (Israël c. Bulgarie) (Royaume-Uni c. Bulgarie)*
 Commentaires généraux: **03:** 265.
- Incident aérien du 3 juillet 1988 (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*
 Commentaires généraux: **03:** 265.
- Incident aérien du 10 août 1999 (Pakistan c. Inde)*
 Requête introductive d'instance
 Texte anglais: **03:** 427.
 Ordonnances (Délais): **01:** 132.
 Texte anglais: **03:** 427.
Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents
 Texte anglais: **03:** 427.
 Texte français: **03:** 427.
 Arrêt du 21 juin 2000 (Compétence): **02:** 139.
 Texte anglais: **01:** 133; **03:** 427.
 Commentaires: **01:** 45, 134, 135; **02:** 60, 140; **03:** 195, 254, 428.
 Commentaires généraux: **03:** 265.
- Inde: **01:** 251, 329, 340, 372; **03:** 724.
 et le droit international: **02:** 305.
Voir aussi Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI (Inde c. Pakistan); Droit de passage sur territoire indien (Portugal c. Inde); Incident aérien du 10 août 1999 (Pakistan c. Inde); Procès de prisonniers de guerre pakistanais (Pakistan c. Inde).
- Indemnisation: **01:** 268, 290; **02:** 251; **03:** 783, 1036.
Voir aussi Organisation des Nations Unies: Commission de compensation.
- Indépendance: **01:** 182; **02:** 184; **03:** 305, 593, 612.
Voir aussi Autodétermination; Sécession.
- Individus: **03:** 193.
 Actes illicites: **02:** 245.
 devant les tribunaux internationaux: **01:** 197, 272, 273, 287; **02:** 306; **03:** 506, 597, 780, 792, 804, 1038.
 et la Cour: **03:** 18, 207, 400, 792, 804.

Personnalité juridique: **01:** 163; **02:** 259, 294; **03:** 597.

Protection: **01:** 195, 266, 288; **02:** 194, 259; **03:** 34, 232, 348, 389, 400, 514, 611, 780, 805, 1041.

Indonésie: **01:** 176, 187, 206; **02:** 331; **03:** 593.

Voir aussi *Souveraineté sur Pulau Ligitan et Pulau Sipadan (Indonésie/Malaisie)*.

Ingérence, voir Intervention.

Institut de Droit international

Résolutions: **01:** 167, 343, 366; **03:** 974.

Institution du système judiciaire international: **01:** 11, 197, 307, 359, 364, 370; **02:** 18, 176; **03:** 865, 973, 983, 1013, 1087.

Institutions spécialisées des Nations Unies, voir Organisation des Nations Unies: Institutions spécialisées.

Intégrité territoriale (Principe de l'): **01:** 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 176, 292; **02:** 290; **03:** 422.

Intérêt juridique: **01:** 76, 261; **02:** 43, 101-103; **03:** 164, 227, 229, 300, 350, 371, 377.

Voir aussi Intervention (procédurale).

Interprétation: **01:** 30, 31, 58, 79, 82, 208; **02:** 99; **03:** 23, 55, 89, 195, 206, 357, 932, 996.

Voir aussi Interprétation restrictive (Principe de l'); Traité: Interprétation.

Interprétation restrictive (Principe de l'): **01:** 208; **03:** 829.

Intertemporel (Droit —), voir Droit international: Application dans le temps.

Intervention: **01:** 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 186, 266, 330, 407; **02:** 282, 283; **03:** 233, 875, 916.

armée: **01:** 153, 327, 331-333, 336, 337, 342; **02:** 194; **03:** 405, 600, 922, 960.

Droit ou devoir d'intervention: **02:** 194.

humanitaire: **01:** 160, 284, 331, 333, 336, 337, 342, 346, 404; **02:** 254, 281, 285, 286, 344, 349; **03:** 39, 71, 331, 342, 419, 524, 555, 566, 736, 762, 808, 811, 817, 838, 871, 872, 893, 903, 904, 915, 916, 918, 926, 932, 939, 940, 943, 951, 956, 966, 967.

politique: **01:** 285; **02:** 297; **03:** 524, 600, 633, 736, 895, 919, 938, 939-941, 953, 1056, 1060.

Principe de non-intervention: **02:** 128; **03:** 419, 436, 600, 903, 939.

Voir aussi *Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*.

Intervention (procédurale): **01:** 76, 158, 366; **02:** 43, 99, 101-103; **03:** 172, 220, 224, 227-229, 237, 246, 262, 283, 300, 350, 354, 355, 371, 375, 377, 710.

Voir aussi *Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de larrêt rendu par la Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France); Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)); Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France) (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France); Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant)); Haya de la Torre (Colombie c. Pérou); Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte); Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne); Souveraineté sur Pulau Ligitan et Pulau Sipadan (Indonésie/Malaisie)*.

Investissements à l'étranger: **01:** 162, 240, 259; **03:** 725, 726, 731-733, 992.

Irak: **01:** 390; **02:** 231; **03:** 504, 592, 909, 910, 922, 929, 949, 957, 961, 962, 969, 971, 1030, 1037, 1039, 1043.

Iran, voir *Incident aérien du 3 juillet 1988 (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Iran); Plates-formes pétrolières (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*.

Islam: **03:** 873, 912, 982.

Islande, voir *Compétence en matière de pêches (Royaume-Uni c. Islande) (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. Islande)*.

Israël: **03:** 603, 604.

et le droit international: **03:** 500-503, 505, 837, 844.

Voir aussi *Conséquences juridiques de l'édification d'un mur dans le territoire palestinien occupé; Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Israël c. Bulgarie); Réparation des dommages subis au service des Nations Unies.*

Italie: **03:** 903.

Voir aussi *Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Italie); Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie); Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume-Uni et Etats-Unis d'Amérique).*

Japon: **01:** 166; **03:** 139, 560, 566, 676.

et la Cour: **03:** 124, 138.

et le droit de la mer: **01:** 377; **03:** 676, 702.

Jugements déclaratoires: **03:** 91.

Juges: **01:** 3-8; **02:** 3-6, 11, 42; **03:** 1, 2, 5, 6, 20, 35, 39, 41, 114, 116, 118, 1092.

ad hoc: **01:** 3-8, 38; **02:** 3-6, 11; **03:** 1, 2, 5, 6, 29, 48, 57, 59, 94, 115, 122, 123, 214, 220-222, 407.

Biographies: **01:** 5-8, 20, 21; **02:** 5, 6, 29-31; **03:** 5, 6, 10, 13, 124-140.

Démission: **01:** 10.

Election: **01:** 19, 409; **02:** 21-27, 29, 51; **03:** 19, 31, 48, 77, 115, 117, 120, 121, 135, 220, 256, 267, 285, 289.

Emoluments: **02:** 32, 33; **03:** 105, 145, 146.

Indépendance: **03:** 20, 43, 59, 77, 86, 105, 115, 116, 118, 120-123, 328, 988.

Opinions individuelles, dissidentes, et déclarations: **01:** 68; **02:** 86, 337; **03:** 36, 40, 42, 57, 58, 74, 122, 123, 127, 130, 138, 140, 273, 301, 317, 328, 355, 407, 440, 445, 449, 464, 465, 484, 497, 522, 655, 660, 993.

Qualifications: **03:** 48, 105, 120.

Voir aussi Composition de la Cour; Président de la Cour.

Jure gestionis/jure imperii: **02:** 272.

Juridiction, voir Compétence de la Cour.

Juridictions administratives: **01:** 397, 415, 427; **03:** 96.

Voir aussi Organisation des Nations Unies: Tribunal administratif; Organisation internationale du Travail: Tribunal administratif; Organisations internationales: Tribunaux administratifs.

Juridictions internationales: **01:** 197, 208, 241, 287, 359, 362, 364, 370, 378, 379, 389; **02:** 16, 19, 20, 55, 219, 229, 256, 260, 306, 307, 309; **03:** 12, 46, 90, 509, 673, 679, 822, 863, 894, 972, 1000, 1016.

Multiplication: **01:** 165; **02:** 16-20, 165, 175, 307, 311; **03:** 13, 23, 85, 87, 90, 92, 93, 100, 104, 106, 107, 110, 206, 667, 689, 693, 694, 973, 995, 999, 1019.

Voir aussi Centre international pour le règlement des différends relatifs aux investissements; Cour africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples; Cour de justice des Communautés européennes; Cour européenne des droits de l'homme; Cour interaméricaine des droits de l'homme; Cour pénale internationale; Cour permanente d'arbitrage; Institution du système judiciaire international; Organisation des Nations Unies: Tribunal administratif; Organisation internationale du Travail: Tribunal administratif; Organisation mondiale du Commerce: Organe de règlement des différends; Organisations internationales: Tribunaux administratifs; Tribunal international du droit de la mer; Tribunal irano-américain des réclamations; Tribunal pénal international pour l'ex-Yougoslavie; Tribunal pénal international pour le Rwanda.

Jurisprudence (en tant que source de droit international): **01:** 16; **02:** 212; **03:** 57, 66, 71, 568, 575.

Jurisprudence de la Cour: **01:** 9, 13, 16, 29, 30, 174, 403; **02:** 8, 14, 28, 35, 59, 61, 205, 212, 264; **03:** 10, 14, 18, 22, 24, 33, 35, 37, 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 66, 68, 70, 72, 83, 84, 89, 165, 170, 173, 176, 184, 185, 232, 243, 245, 259, 265, 266, 271, 272, 277, 280-282, 292, 294, 398, 506, 523, 546, 550, 654, 661, 743, 747, 1025, 1042, 1096.

et la jurisprudence d'autres juridictions: **01:** 209, 210, 352, 353, 360, 424, 425; **02:** 20, 175, 274; **03:** 18, 46, 91, 95, 98, 103, 107, 206, 392, 540, 636, 700, 726, 796-798, 806, 807, 830, 850, 881, 894, 992.

Recueils: **02:** 46, 47; **03:** 250.

Résumés d'affaires récentes ou en cours: **01:** 1-8, 39, 42, 44-48, 382; **02:** 1-6, 13, 48-58, 60, 316-322, 339; **03:** 1-6, 63, 185, 221, 236, 251-258, 260, 262-264, 267, 268, 270, 274, 275, 278, 279, 285-287, 291, 307, 350, 359, 371, 422, 423, 428, 432, 718.

Pour des affaires particulières, voir la table des matières ou l'index sous les noms des affaires.

Jus ad bellum: **01:** 69, 73, 95-97, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 161, 165, 284, 325, 327, 331-333, 342, 346, 363, 394; **02:** 87, 127, 128, 161, 279, 281-285, 287, 290, 292, 296, 299; **03:** 33, 70, 276, 331, 336, 404, 405, 407, 409, 419, 423, 504, 514, 560, 871, 883, 908, 910, 914-916, 919-921, 924-926, 928, 930, 937, 938, 940, 944-948, 950, 952-956, 961-963, 969, 1047, 1074.

Jus cogens: **01:** 145, 158, 172, 429; **02:** 254, 257, 263, 304; **03:** 24, 33, 36, 436, 441, 442, 455, 462, 509, 514, 555, 564, 575, 578, 581, 590, 602, 613, 630, 639, 761, 762, 779, 783, 794, 808, 855, 876, 882, 883, 891, 932, 956, 957, 967, 1090, 1091.

Jus in bello: **01:** 13, 64, 67, 69, 72, 73, 96, 98, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 165, 237, 244, 255, 269, 279, 284, 288, 295, 302, 310, 319-324, 326-328, 334, 335, 338, 340, 341, 343-351, 367, 420; **02:** 86, 87, 89, 127-129, 131, 133, 141, 146, 158, 246, 258, 276, 283, 288, 295, 296, 303; **03:** 13, 24, 33, 239, 259, 276, 320, 328, 330, 331, 335, 336, 348, 404, 405, 407, 422-424, 458, 485, 500-503, 560, 613, 759, 762, 805, 817, 831, 854, 856, 872, 882, 883, 901, 907, 912, 913, 915, 918-920, 922, 923, 926-929, 935, 936, 942, 943, 945, 948-951, 957-960, 964-967, 971.

Voir aussi *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Burundi)* (*République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda*) (*République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda*); *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)*; *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)*; *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne)* (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada*) (*Yougoslavie c. Espagne*) (*Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni*); *Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires*.

Jus standi: **01:** 27; **02:** 252.

Voir aussi Intérêt juridique.

Kazakhstan: **02:** 160, 272.

Kosovo: **01:** 95-97, 161, 279, 284, 320, 330-332, 336, 337, 346, 394; **03:** 39, 404, 624, 871, 915, 916, 925, 937, 940, 962, 1045, 1046, 1084.

Administration internationale: **03:** 598, 624.

Voir aussi *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne)* (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada*) (*Yougoslavie c. Espagne*) (*Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni*).

Koweït: **01:** 390.

Kurdistan: **01:** 184, 338.

Lacune, voir *Non liquet*.

LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)

Ordonnance du 3 mars 1999 (Mesures conservatoires)

Texte anglais: **01**: 91, 92.

Commentaires: **02**: 110-113; **03**: 254.

Arrêt du 27 juin 2001 (Fond): **02**: 105.

Texte anglais: **02**: 106, 107.

Commentaires: **01**: 94; **02**: 49, 50, 58, 108, 109, 114-117; **03**: 85, 235, 254, 262, 286, 379-385, 389, 390, 393-403, 802, 1086.

Commentaires généraux: **01**: 10, 93, 196; **02**: 270; **03**: 34, 387-389, 391, 392, 639, 640, 823.

Légalité: **03**: 1063.

Contrôle: **03**: 26, 49, 318, 1032, 1042.

Principe: **03**: 1031.

Légitime défense: **01**: 68, 73, 160, 410, 412; **02**: 279, 281-284, 287, 290, 292, 298, 299, 301, 347, 349; **03**: 320, 330, 332, 524, 566, 831, 872, 875, 908, 916, 919, 921, 931, 938, 942, 946, 950, 952, 953, 961, 963, 965, 1074.

collective: **02**: 285; **03**: 566, 910, 924, 938, 939, 941, 947, 952, 1076.

préventive: **02**: 285, 301; **03**: 949, 952.

Lex specialis: **02**: 348; **03**: 33, 768.

Libéria, voir *Sud-Ouest africain (Libéria c. Afrique du Sud)*.

Libye (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne): **01**: 304; **03**: 437, 452, 1089.

Voir aussi *Différend territorial (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad)*; *Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte)*; *Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)*; *Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni) (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*.

Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni)

Requête introductory d'instance

Commentaires: **01**: 96.

Ordonnances du 2 juin 1999 (Mesures conservatoires): **01**: 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 121.

Commentaires: **01**: 47, 95, 98; **03**: 254, 404, 406, 407-409.

Ordonnances (Délais): **01**: 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 122, 123; **02**: 118-125; **03**: 410-417.

Commentaires généraux: **01**: 97, 330, 346; **03**: 405, 937.

Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Espagne)

Requête introductory d'instance

Commentaires: **01**: 96.

Ordonnance du 2 juin 1999 (Mesures conservatoires; Radiation du rôle): **01**: 120.

Commentaires: **01**: 47, 95, 98; **03**: 254, 404, 407.

Commentaires généraux: **01**: 97, 330, 346; **03**: 937.

Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)

Requête introductory d'instance

Commentaires: **01**: 96.

Ordonnance du 2 juin 1999 (Mesures conservatoires; Radiation du rôle): **01**: 124.

Commentaires: **01**: 47, 95, 98; **03**: 404, 407.

Commentaires généraux: **01**: 97, 330, 346; **03**: 937.

Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé

Avis consultatif du 8 juillet 1996

Commentaires: **01:** 64, 67, 69; **02:** 322; **03:** 247, 328-333, 336, 337, 339-341, 343, 345, 525, 606, 928.

Commentaires généraux: **01:** 71; **02:** 280, 288; **03:** 25, 1022.

Voir aussi *Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires*.

Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires

Requête pour avis consultatif

Commentaires: **03:** 334.

Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents

Texte anglais: **01:** 64.

Avis consultatif du 8 juillet 1996

Commentaires: **01:** 64, 66-68, 72, 73; **02:** 84-86, 88, 89, 322; **03:** 24, 33, 34, 51, 119, 247, 259, 327, 335, 337, 338, 342-345, 347-349, 606, 912, 933.

Suite donnée à l'avis consultatif: **01:** 60-63; **02:** 82, 83; **03:** 325, 326.

Commentaires généraux: **01:** 65, 70, 71; **02:** 87, 293, 295, 346; **03:** 346, 854.

Voir aussi *Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé*.

Liechtenstein

et la Cour: **03:** 83.

Voir aussi *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala)*.

Lignes de base: **01:** 229; **02:** 66, 70, 75; **03:** 307, 662, 699.

Ligue arabe: **03:** 603.

Litispendance: **01:** 359, 370, 379; **03:** 82, 104.

Lotus (Affaire du —): **03:** 346.

Macédoine (Ex-République yougoslave de —): **03:** 622.

Maintien de la paix (Forces de —): **01:** 410, 420; **02:** 328, 329, 340; **03:** 566, 1047, 1074, 1076, 1084.

Voir aussi *Organisation des Nations Unies: Opérations de maintien de la paix*.

Malaisie: **01:** 87; **02:** 97, 98; **03:** 368, 370.

Voir aussi *Différend relatif à l'immunité de juridiction d'un rapporteur spécial de la Commission des droits de l'homme; Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour); Souveraineté sur Pulau Ligitan et Pulau Sipadan (Indonésie/Malaisie)*.

Mali (République du —), voir Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali).

Malte, voir Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte).

Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)

Ordonnance du 8 décembre 2000 (Mesures conservatoires): **02:** 141.

Texte anglais: **01:** 137, 138.

Commentaires: **01:** 45, 138; **02:** 60; **03:** 254, 432, 465.

Ordonnances (Délais): **01:** 136; **02:** 142-144.

Arrêt du 14 février 2002 (Fond): **03:** 430.

Texte allemand: **03:** 450.

Texte anglais: **02:** 145, 146; **03:** 431, 433.

Commentaires: **02:** 147-154, 266; **03:** 85, 253, 255, 258, 261, 270, 288, 292, 434-439, 441-449, 451-467, 470-472, 897.

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 25, 440, 468, 469, 848, 851, 886, 892.

Mandat d'arrêt international: **02:** 150; **03:** 430, 447.

Maroc: **03:** 296, 677.

Voir aussi *Droits des ressortissants des Etats-Unis d'Amérique au Maroc (France c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Sahara occidental*.

Martens (Clause de —): **01:** 323, 324, 334, 343; **02:** 288; **03:** 24, 33, 881, 912, 958.

Mauritanie (République islamique de —): **03:** 1089.

Médiation : **03:** 691, 977, 1018, 1073.

Méditerranée (Mer —): **02:** 199, 213; **03:** 662.

Membres de la Cour, *voir* Composition de la Cour; Juges.

Mer (Droit de la —): **01:** 79, 151, 165, 209-234, 252, 268, 356; **02:** 64, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 75, 93, 176, 196-212, 215-223; **03:** 13, 39, 66, 69, 87, 95, 108, 141, 263, 266, 271, 273-275, 281-283, 293, 302, 311, 314, 354, 358, 524, 535, 658-687, 689, 690, 693, 696, 707, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716, 744, 760.

Voir aussi Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer; Délimitation maritime; Tribunal international du droit de la mer.

Mer territoriale : **01:** 213, 227, 233; **02:** 66; **03:** 308, 310, 315, 659.

Mercosur : **01:** 380; **02:** 341.

Mers fermées ou semi-fermées : **01:** 234.

Mesures conservatoires : **01:** 85, 92, 95, 98, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 128, 138, 209; **02:** 42, 109, 112, 113, 116, 130-132, 136, 141, 158, 214; **03:** 64, 165, 231, 232, 234-236, 239, 242, 243, 245, 270, 283, 289, 386, 406, 407, 419, 422, 424, 425, 483-486, 490, 494, 495, 554, 672, 686, 710, 715, 807, 810, 823, 828, 883, 901, 921, 1001.

Force obligatoire : **01:** 93, 94, 276; **02:** 108, 111, 114, 116; **03:** 109, 231, 242, 262, 366, 379-382, 387, 389-395, 397, 399, 400, 493, 825, 1022.

Voir aussi Actions armées frontalieres et transfrontalieres (*Nicaragua c. Honduras*); Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. *Ouganda*); Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête : 2002) (République démocratique du Congo c. *Rwanda*); Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (*Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*); Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (*Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro*); Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (*Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*); Certaines procédures pénales engagées en France (République du Congo c. France); Compétence en matière de pêcheries (*Royaume-Uni c. Islande*) (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. *Islande*); Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (*Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*); Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de l'arrêt rendu par la Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France); Différend frontalier (*Burkina Faso/République du Mali*); Essais nucléaires (*Australie c. France*) (*Nouvelle-Zélande c. France*); Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (*Cameroun c. Nigéria*; *Guinée équatoriale (intervenant)*); LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Licéité de l'emploi de la force (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada*) (*Yugoslavie c. Espagne*) (*Yugoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni*); Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. *Belgique*); Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. *Iran*); Plateau continental de la mer Egée (*Grèce c. Turquie*); Procès de prisonniers de guerre pakistanais (*Pakistan c. Inde*); Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (*Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni*) (*Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*); Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989 (*Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal*).

Mexique : **02:** 260.

et le droit de la mer : **02:** 205, 206.

Voir aussi Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (*Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*).

Minorités : **01:** 184, 279, 288, 292; **02:** 182, 185; **03:** 594, 801, 815, 824, 893, 904.

Minquiers et Ecréhous (France/Royaume-Uni)

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 208.

Mondialisation: **01:** 11, 66; **02:** 225, 247; **03:** 511, 515, 556, 821, 962, 1012.

Moyen-Orient: **03:** 603.

Multilatéralisme: **03:** 644, 1082.

Namibie, voir *Conséquences juridiques pour les Etats de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité; Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu (Botswana/Namibie); Sud-Ouest africain (Ethiopie c. Afrique du Sud; Libéria c. Afrique du Sud).*

Nationalité: **01:** 183, 357; **02:** 250; **03:** 168, 514, 563, 639, 778.

Nations Unies, voir Organisation des Nations Unies.

Nauru: **01:** 419.

Voir aussi *Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie).*

Navigation (Droit de —; Liberté de —): **01:** 227; **02:** 94, 192, 197, 204, 217, 226, 289; **03:** 273, 274, 363, 659, 697.

Navires: **01:** 219; **02:** 217; **03:** 356, 716.

Nécessité: **01:** 58, 73, 149, 218; **03:** 322-324, 554, 921, 931.

Négociation: **03:** 691, 977, 980, 1017, 1082.

Obligation de négociation: **01:** 156, 369; **03:** 176, 560, 797, 976, 980, 1006, 1013.

Neutralité: **03:** 333, 920, 948, 968, 1044.

Nicaragua: **01:** 50.

Voir aussi *Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)* (*Nicaragua c. Honduras*); *Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*; *Délimitation maritime entre le Nicaragua et le Honduras dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Honduras)*; *Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant))*; *Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie)*.

Niger, voir *Différend frontalier (Bénin/Niger).*

Nigéria, voir *Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 11 juin 1998 en l'affaire de la Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria), exceptions préliminaires (Nigéria c. Cameroun); Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant)).*

Non étatiques (Acteurs —): **01:** 165, 343; **03:** 200, 780, 792, 927, 997, 1022.

Non liquet: 01: 38, 65, 68, 69; 03: 247, 249, 328, 329, 337, 339, 346, 347, 430, 551, 556.

Non-répétition, voir Garanties de non-répétition.

Norvège: **03:** 302.

Voir aussi *Certains emprunts norvégiens (France c. Norvège); Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen (Danemark c. Norvège); Pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Norvège).*

Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala)

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 60.

Nouveaux Etats: **03:** 622.

et la Cour: **03:** 609.

et le droit international: **01:** 185, 206; **03:** 609, 624, 1049.

Nouvel ordre mondial: **02:** 173; **03:** 530.

Nouvelle-Zélande

et le droit de la mer: **01: 377; 03: 702.**

Voir aussi *Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de l'arrêt rendu par la Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France); Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France).*

Nucléaire, voir Armes: nucléaires; *Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de l'arrêt rendu par la Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France); Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France) (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France); Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé; Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires.*

Obiter dictum: **03: 58.**

Objecteur persistant (Doctrine de l'—): **03: 572, 902.**

Obligations bilatérales: **03: 320, 590, 777.**

Obligations de moyens: **03: 32.**

Obligations de résultat: **01: 317; 03: 32, 285, 379, 381.**

Obligations multilatérales: **03: 590, 770, 771, 785.**

Occupation (Droit international de l'—): **01: 175; 03: 500-503.**

Obligations de l'Etat occupant: **03: 500-503.**

Opinio juris: **02: 201, 348; 03: 36, 54, 81, 576, 580, 682, 684, 743, 884, 907, 934.**

Opinions dissidentes, voir Juges: Opinions individuelles, dissidentes, et déclarations.

Opinions individuelles, voir Juges: Opinions individuelles, dissidentes, et déclarations.

Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume-Uni et Etats-Unis d'Amérique)

Commentaires généraux: **03: 172.**

Ordre public: **03: 21.**

Organes de l'Etat, voir Etats: Organes.

Organisation de coopération et de développement économiques (OCDE): **03: 606.**

Organisation de l'aviation civile internationale (OACI): **03: 723.**

Voir aussi *Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI (Inde c. Pakistan).*

Organisation de l'unité africaine (OUA): **01: 402; 02: 189; 03: 1020, 1073.**

Voir aussi Union africaine.

Organisation de la Cour: **01: 3-8; 02: 3-6, 327; 03: 1, 2, 5, 6, 65, 66, 222, 523.**

Organisation de libération de la Palestine (OLP): **03: 500-503, 603.**

Voir aussi *Applicabilité de l'obligation d'arbitrage en vertu de la section 21 de l'accord du 26 juin 1947 relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies.*

Organisation des Etats Américains (OEA): **03: 194, 196, 985, 995, 1069, 1074.**

Organisation des Nations Unies (ONU): **01: 17, 257, 319, 383, 385, 389, 395, 403, 414, 416, 430; 02: 209, 265, 332; 03: 23, 517, 559, 633, 1027, 1029, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1047, 1051, 1056, 1060.**

Accord de siège: **01: 52.**

Voir aussi *Applicabilité de l'obligation d'arbitrage en vertu de la section 21 de l'accord du 26 juin 1947 relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies.*

Accords (application et interprétation): **01: 86; 03: 340.**

Admission de nouveaux Membres: **01: 156, 400, 419; 03: 476, 1044, 1049.**

Annuaires: **02: 316, 317.**

Annuaires juridiques: **01: 42, 382, 385; 02: 318-322.**

Assemblée générale: **01**: 411, 413, 426; **03**: 344, 1051.
Décisions: **02**: 21-24.
et la Cour: **03**: 12, 19, 35, 49, 52, 81, 147-154, 204.
Fonctions et pouvoirs: **01**: 405, 406; **03**: 12, 121, 334, 340, 1031.
Organes subsidiaires: **01**: 391-393, 416.
Résolutions: **01**: 22-25, 34, 35, 60-63; **02**: 32, 33, 82, 83; **03**: 145-154, 190, 191, 325, 326, 500-503.
Effets des —: **01**: 261; **03**: 344.
Buts et principes: **01**: 153, 405, 406; **03**: 12, 31, 34.
Charte: **01**: 387, 388, 395, 401, 405, 406; **02**: 285, 336, 340; **03**: 19, 31, 36, 50, 915, 1032, 1043, 1061, 1074.
Comité spécial de la —: **03**: 986.
Commentaires non officiels: **03**: 52, 163, 217, 1048, 1054, 1057, 1087.
Interprétation par la Cour: **01**: 294; **02**: 12, 265; **03**: 12, 23, 51, 200, 329, 337, 339, 340, 341, 428, 963, 1031, 1042.
Texte anglais: **03**: 507.
Commission de compensation: **01**: 241; **03**: 1036, 1041.
Commission du droit international (CDI): **01**: 265; **02**: 242, 243; **03**: 69, 218, 295, 638, 764, 767, 786, 975.
Commentaires et résumés des travaux: **01**: 142, 149, 154, 168, 238, 256, 262, 263, 266, 409, 412; **02**: 232, 236-238, 240, 241, 249, 251, 253; **03**: 294, 401, 553, 558, 561, 579, 590, 602, 656, 657, 761, 763, 766-768, 770, 772, 775, 778, 781, 782, 787, 790, 792-794.
Conseil de sécurité: **01**: 331, 342, 398, 402, 426; **03**: 510, 1046, 1053, 1061, 1062.
Décisions: **02**: 25, 26; **03**: 624.
et la Cour: **01**: 363; **02**: 25, 26, 130, 132, 329; **03**: 12, 19, 26, 49-52, 70, 82, 163, 204, 217, 318, 422, 476, 504, 883, 921, 930, 954, 1030, 1037, 1042, 1043, 1051.
Fonctions et pouvoirs: **01**: 262, 284, 327, 348, 363, 387, 388, 394, 405, 406, 410; **02**: 271, 283, 290; **03**: 26, 70, 121, 318, 504, 625, 859, 915, 957, 1017, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1042, 1043, 1051, 1062, 1074.
Organes subsidiaires: **01**: 416; **03**: 853.
Pratique: **01**: 193, 388; **02**: 282; **03**: 70, 602, 615, 1028, 1043, 1062.
Président: **03**: 1058.
Résolutions: **01**: 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 128, 336, 337, 390, 394; **02**: 27; **03**: 49, 316, 317, 476, 524, 891, 922, 932, 941, 1037, 1040, 1058, 1062.
Légalité: **01**: 161, 275, 322, 335, 387, 394-396, 399; **03**: 26, 70, 318, 1031, 1032, 1042, 1063.
Sanctions: **01**: 275, 306, 322, 335, 344, 386, 395, 396, 399; **02**: 335; **03**: 1017, 1042, 1043.
Conseil économique et social: **01**: 86; **02**: 98.
et la Cour: **03**: 370.
et Etats Membres: **01**: 388, 405, 406, 411; **03**: 163, 477, 629.
et le développement du droit international: **02**: 339; **03**: 12, 200, 544.
et les autres organisations internationales: **02**: 340; **03**: 673.
Finances: **01**: 22-25; **02**: 32-34; **03**: 19, 31, 145-160, 162.
Histoire: **01**: 401, 413; **02**: 330-334, 338; **03**: 26, 49, 1040, 1050.
Institutions spécialisées: **01**: 401, 416; **02**: 209, 210, 331; **03**: 12, 197, 198, 200, 204, 329, 339-341.
Manuel: **01**: 384.
Opérations de maintien de la paix: **01**: 176, 187, 327, 350, 410, 420; **02**: 310, 328, 329, 340; **03**: 70, 554, 593, 598, 619, 915, 1003, 1033, 1042, 1045, 1051, 1061, 1074, 1084.
Priviléges et immunités: **01**: 86; **02**: 97, 98; **03**: 105, 370, 780, 898.
Questions administratives: **01**: 19, 381, 415-417, 427; **03**: 1055.
Réforme: **01**: 27, 393, 414.
Secrétaire général: **01**: 417; **02**: 34, 330, 331, 333, 334, 338.
et la Cour: **03**: 19, 31, 155, 160, 202.
Fonctions et pouvoirs: **01**: 410, 417; **02**: 98, 333.
Rapports: **01**: 381; **03**: 1026, 1059.
Tribunal administratif: **01**: 397, 408, 415, 418, 424, 425; **02**: 323-326, 337; **03**: 84, 144, 1038, 1055, 1061.

Organisation du traité de l'Atlantique Nord (OTAN): **01:** 95-97, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 161, 279, 284, 320, 330-332, 336, 337, 342, 423; **02:** 200, 281; **03:** 276, 405, 409, 915, 916, 925, 937, 945, 1046, 1047.

Voir aussi *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada) (Yougoslavie c. Espagne) (Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni)*.

Organisation internationale du Travail (OIT): **03:** 96.

Tribunal administratif: **01:** 397, 415; **03:** 84, 102, 131, 203, 1055.

Organisation mondiale de la Santé (OMS): **03:** 341.

Organisation mondiale du Commerce (OMC): **01:** 208, 353, 405, 406; **02:** 225, 306, 312; **03:** 107, 209, 233, 565, 627, 676, 689, 724, 728-730, 737, 988, 1067.

Organe de règlement des différends (ORD): **03:** 91, 102, 540, 549, 627, 973, 984, 988, 989, 993, 1004, 1078.

Organisation mondiale du Tourisme (OMT): **03:** 197, 198.

Organisation pour l'interdiction des armes chimiques (OIAC): **01:** 376; **02:** 294.

Organisations internationales: **01:** 156, 163, 403, 416, 421; **02:** 199, 210; **03:** 514, 734, 1035, 1064, 1065, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1082.

Accès à la Cour: **01:** 27, 37; **02:** 38; **03:** 19, 197, 198, 200-204, 207, 211, 339, 972, 1016, 1023, 1066, 1077, 1078.

Accords conclus par des —: **03:** 1068, 1068.

devant les juridictions internationales: **01:** 64; **02:** 38; **03:** 339, 340, 972, 989, 1016, 1023, 1031, 1066, 1075, 1077, 1078, 1081.

et Etats hôtes: **01:** 52.

et Etats Membres: **01:** 163; **02:** 197; **03:** 606, 629, 1070.

et le développement du droit international: **02:** 235.

Personnalité: **01:** 151, 160, 426; **02:** 38; **03:** 339, 597, 616, 821, 1032, 1035, 1045, 1064, 1068, 1070, 1071, 1078-1080.

Priviléges et immunités: **01:** 422; **02:** 15; **03:** 635.

Questions administratives: **01:** 427; **03:** 203, 1055.

régionales: **02:** 199, 340; **03:** 737, 1069, 1076.

Responsabilité: **01:** 264; **03:** 76, 780, 786, 791, 1064, 1075, 1079.

Succession: **03:** 654.

Traités constitutifs: **03:** 341, 486, 1031, 1065, 1070, 1080.

Tribunaux administratifs: **01:** 397, 415, 424, 425, 427; **02:** 165; **03:** 96, 203, 1016, 1055.

Organisations non gouvernementales: **01:** 66, 414; **02:** 229; **03:** 607, 992.

Ouganda: **02:** 132.

Voir aussi *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda)*.

Pacte de Bogotá (traité américain de règlement pacifique): **03:** 194, 196, 985, 995, 1069, 1074.

Pacte international relatif aux droits civils et politiques: **02:** 270.

Pacte international relatif aux droits économiques, sociaux et culturels: **01:** 281.

Pakistan: **01:** 329.

Voir aussi *Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI (Inde c. Pakistan); Incident aérien du 10 août 1999 (Pakistan c. Inde); Procès de prisonniers de guerre pakistanais (Pakistan c. Inde)*.

Palestine: **02:** 331; **03:** 505, 603, 604.

Voir aussi *Applicabilité de l'obligation d'arbitrage en vertu de la section 21 de l'accord du 26 juin 1947 relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Conséquences*

juridiques de l'édification d'un mur dans le territoire palestinien occupé; Organisation de libération de la Palestine.

Paraguay, voir *Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*.

Parties devant la Cour: **01:** 16, 20; **02:** 11, 39, 43, 45, 102, 294, 313; **03:** 10, 19, 35, 48, 122, 163, 164, 166, 170, 201, 207, 210, 211, 214, 216, 217, 219, 222, 224, 233, 260, 285, 345, 404, 477, 505, 536, 1023.

Voir aussi Conseils devant la Cour.

Passage (Droit de —): **02:** 192, 204, 207; **03:** 697.

Voir aussi *Droit de passage sur territoire indien (Portugal c. Inde)*; Passage inoffensif.

Passage inoffensif: **02:** 192; **03:** 308, 311, 603.

Patrimoine commun de l'humanité: **01:** 260; **03:** 681, 753, 1085, 1090, 1091.

Voir aussi Patrimoine culturel.

Patrimoine culturel: **01:** 429; **03:** 1085, 1091, 1095.

Pays-Bas, voir *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas); Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas); Souveraineté sur certaines parcelles frontalières (Belgique/Pays-Bas)*.

Pêche (Liberté de la —): **01:** 166, 225; **02:** 223; **03:** 677.

Pêcheries: **01:** 212, 216, 225, 243, 247, 377; **02:** 14, 198-200, 212, 221-223, 312, 314; **03:** 95, 271, 273, 274, 358, 681, 683, 701, 702, 711, 716.

Voir aussi *Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Espagne c. Canada); Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Islande) (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. Islande)*; Pêche (Liberté de la —); Zone économique exclusive.

Pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Norvège)

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 208.

Peine de mort: **01:** 92, 94; **02:** 105, 109, 114, 262, 270; **03:** 366, 387, 388, 395, 399, 403, 487, 489, 491-493, 802, 813, 818.

Pénales (Juridictions —): **01:** 290, 303, 306, 359; **02:** 277, 308, 311; **03:** 88, 90, 835, 853, 860, 865, 1013.

Compétence: **01:** 299, 302, 313; **02:** 271, 276; **03:** 111, 845, 858, 866, 897.

Jurisprudence: **01:** 294, 295, 302; **02:** 55, 274; **03:** 830.

Procédure: **01:** 315; **02:** 273; **03:** 640, 853, 859, 872, 989.

Voir aussi Cour pénale internationale; Tribunal pénal international pour l'ex-Yougoslavie; Tribunal pénal international pour le Rwanda.

Pérou, voir *Haya de la Torre (Colombie c. Pérou)*.

Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Iran)

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 51.

Personnes morales privées: **03:** 605, 997.

Voir aussi Responsabilité: des personnes morales privées.

Peuples indigènes: **02:** 182, 184, 185; **03:** 296, 594, 608, 610, 801, 824.

Philippines: **02:** 101-103, 272; **03:** 220, 371, 377.

Piraterie: **03:** 835.

Plateau continental: **01:** 141, 213, 222, 227, 231; **02:** 70, 75, 203-206; **03:** 271, 281, 282, 307, 310, 375, 659, 662, 665, 666, 668, 687, 701, 705, 1090.

Marge extérieure: **01:** 232; **03:** 669.

Voir aussi *Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine (Canada/Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn (Qatar c. Bahreïn); Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte); Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne); Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas); Plateau continental de la mer Egée (Grèce c. Turquie).*

Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte)

Requête à fin d'intervention de l'Italie: **03**: 227.

Arrêt du 3 juin 1985 (Fond)

Commentaires: **03**: 266, 684.

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 282, 706.

Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)

Requête à fin d'intervention de Malte: **03**: 227.

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 141, 282, 706.

Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas)

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 141, 208, 266, 282, 699, 706.

Plateau continental de la mer Egée (Grèce c. Turquie)

Commentaires généraux: **02**: 188; **03**: 195, 282, 665.

Plates-formes pétrolières (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)

Ordonnances (Délaissé): **02**: 78, 79.

Arrêt du 12 décembre 1996 (Exception préliminaire)

Commentaires: **02**: 80, 322.

Ordonnance du 10 mars 1998 (Demande reconventionnelle)

Commentaires: **03**: 254.

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 320.

Polaires (Régions —): **01**: 211, 219, 220, 229, 234, 252.

Politique: **01**: 50, 345, 417, 428; **02**: 345; **03**: 22, 25, 26, 44, 81, 121, 205, 248, 319, 328, 339, 343, 528, 530, 539, 556, 613, 859, 866, 882, 1011.

Pollution: **01**: 33, 237, 254, 267, 269, 320, 341, 348, 372; **02**: 227; **03**: 193, 741, 750, 757, 760.

maritime: **01**: 211, 219, 234, 252, 268, 356; **02**: 204; **03**: 271, 662, 744.

nucléaire: **03**: 342, 697.

transfrontière: **01**: 251, 254; **02**: 232, 233; **03**: 192, 554.

Voir aussi *Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de l'arrêt rendu par la Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France); Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France).*

Pologne: **03**: 188, 822.

Populations civiles (Protection des —): **01**: 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 322, 324, 335, 350; **03**: 971.

Portugal: **01**: 176.

Voir aussi *Droit de passage sur territoire indien (Portugal c. Inde); Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal); Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie).*

Pouvoirs implicites (Théorie des —): **01**: 388, 426; **03**: 171, 223, 524, 1031, 1032, 1068.

Pratique, voir Comportement des Etats.

Pratique interne de la Cour: **01**: 5-8; **02**: 5, 6, 39; **03**: 5, 6, 29, 114, 122, 212, 238, 242, 280, 283, 288, 343, 660.

Précaution (Principe de —): **01**: 243, 247, 249; **02**: 221, 227, 234; **03**: 680, 682, 738, 739, 754, 774, 1067, 1088, 1096.

Précédent: **01**: 145, 295; **03**: 98.

Préjudice irréparable: **03**: 23, 245, 432, 495.

Prescription: **01**: 83; **02**: 94; **03**: 263, 359, 361, 362, 364, 836, 852.
acquisitive: **03**: 1002.

Président de la Cour: **01**: 1, 2; **02**: 1, 2, 39, 339; **03**: 3, 4, 113, 119, 127, 128, 136, 137, 274, 290, 996, 997.

Présomptions en droit international: **03**: 346, 974.

Preuve: **01**: 58, 361, 371; **02**: 64, 68, 72, 73, 274, 314; **03**: 39, 215, 218, 223, 229, 280, 288, 309, 359, 360, 614, 877, 884, 969, 974, 1000.

Charge de la —: **01**: 315; **03**: 289, 908, 974.

Critère de la —: **03**: 797, 974.

Voir aussi Présomptions en droit international.

Principe de spécialité: **03**: 329, 337, 339-341.

Principes généraux de droit: **01**: 152, 160, 260, 322, 334, 352; **02**: 240; **03**: 56, 114, 218, 537, 571, 586, 877, 923.

Principes généraux du droit international: **01**: 152, 160, 260, 322, 334, 352; **02**: 161, 180; **03**: 56, 66, 259, 346, 359, 449, 451, 514, 529, 539, 574, 575, 581, 589, 645.

Prises d'eau à la Meuse: **03**: 223, 277.

Prisonniers de guerre: **02**: 296; **03**: 24, 895.

Procédure, voir Arbitrage: Procédure arbitrale; Pénales (Juridictions —): Procédure; Procédure de la Cour; Procédure internationale.

Procédure de la Cour: **01**: 3-8, 18, 38; **02**: 3-6, 39, 42; **03**: 1, 2, 5, 6, 29, 35, 37, 40, 57, 60, 73, 113, 114, 166, 175, 216, 218, 223, 254, 679, 710, 974, 989.

en matière consultative: **01**: 37, 52, 68, 73, 87, 155, 158, 374, 425; **02**: 12; **03**: 12, 20, 22, 31, 78, 201-204, 208, 247-249, 332-334, 337, 343, 345, 347, 369, 370, 522, 547, 713.

en matière contentieuse: **01**: 40; **02**: 40, 41, 43, 45; **03**: 20, 52, 61, 63, 65, 66, 89, 172, 207, 208, 213, 214, 219-222, 224, 226, 229, 238, 240-242, 244, 283, 288, 297, 419, 498, 536, 560, 695.

Instructions de procédure: **03**: 35, 63, 65, 66, 209, 222, 226, 238, 279, 288.

Procédure internationale: **01**: 18, 157, 274, 371; **02**: 41, 214, 256, 260; **03**: 196, 406, 660, 672, 674, 678, 698, 707, 859, 974, 978, 983, 988, 989, 1004, 1021, 1023, 1077.

Voir aussi Arbitrage: Procédure arbitrale; Pénales (Juridictions —): Procédure; Procédure de la Cour.

Procédures incidentes: **01**: 41; **02**: 41-43; **03**: 73, 172, 230, 237, 300, 377, 490.

Procès de prisonniers de guerre pakistanais (*Pakistan c. Inde*)

Ordonnance du 13 juillet 1973 (Mesures conservatoires)

Commentaires: **03**: 195.

Progrès scientifique: **01**: 432.

Projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie)

Arrêt du 25 septembre 1997 (Fond)

Commentaires: **01**: 58, 59; **03**: 27, 55, 254, 274, 322-324.

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 277, 741, 749, 751, 757, 979, 1018, 1022, 1088.

Proportionnalité: **01**: 72, 160, 324; **02**: 239, 335; **03**: 33, 266, 314, 342, 348, 541, 680, 701, 706, 763, 910, 921, 928, 942, 953, 963, 969.

Propositions tendant à porter certaines questions devant la Cour: **01**: 37, 262, 377, 379; **02**: 20; **03**: 12, 19, 31, 177, 202, 504-506.

Propriété, *voir* Biens.

Protection diplomatique: **01**: 93, 94, 142, 151, 195, 196, 198; **02**: 105, 108, 109, 112-117, 262; **03**: 71, 379, 384, 388, 394, 400, 402, 418, 461, 489, 492, 524, 553, 558, 638, 639, 786, 1041.

Voir aussi Diplomatique et consulaire (Droit —).

Protectorat: **01**: 177; **03**: 306.

Publications de la Cour: **01**: 3-8; **02**: 3-6; **03**: 1, 2, 5-9.

Qatar: **03**: 315.

Voir aussi Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn (*Qatar c. Bahreïn*).

Qualification: **02**: 74; **03**: 975.

Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni) (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)

Ordonnance du 14 avril 1992 (Mesures conservatoires)

Commentaires: **03**: 1042.

Ordonnances (Délaiss): **01**: 54, 55; **02**: 76, 77.

Arrêt du 27 février 1998 (Exceptions préliminaires)

Commentaires: **01**: 57; **03**: 254.

Ordonnance du 10 septembre 2003 (Radiation du rôle)

Commentaires: **03**: 284, 291, 319.

Commentaires généraux: **01**: 304, 402; **03**: 19, 25, 49, 173, 214, 265, 316-318, 1009.

Racisme, *voir* Discrimination.

Rapports sur l'activité de la Cour: **01**: 1-4; **02**: 1-4; **03**: 1-4, 19, 267.

Recevabilité des requêtes: **01**: 158; **02**: 294; **03**: 230, 418, 430, 461, 581.

Réciprocité: **02**: 167; **03**: 167, 184, 491, 588.

Reconnaissance: **01**: 182; **03**: 364, 611, 622, 1039.

Obligation de non-reconnaissance: **02**: 186.

Voir aussi Etats: Reconnaissance.

Recours exercé devant la Cour: **03**: 868.

Réfugiés

environnementaux: **01**: 278.

Régionalisme: **01**: 145, 211, 421; **02**: 340, 342; **03**: 1074.

Règlement de la Cour: **01**: 18, 37, 38, 40; **02**: 42, 50, 58; **03**: 29, 40, 63, 78, 209, 212, 241, 242, 256.

Texte anglais: **03**: 35.

Voir aussi Procédure de la Cour.

Règlement pacifique des différends: **01**: 15, 37, 156, 162, 164, 165, 193, 233, 236, 245, 256, 351, 356-359, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370, 373, 375-379, 381, 388, 391; **02**: 162, 202, 233, 305, 340; **03**: 44, 59, 90, 164, 176, 194, 196, 320, 511, 514, 517, 526, 531, 533-535,

574, 644, 680, 717, 746, 757, 768, 781, 859, 960, 974, 976, 979, 981, 983, 984, 986, 991, 994, 995, 1002, 1006-1008, 1010, 1013, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1025, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1081.

juridictionnel: **01**: 354, 362, 368; **02**: 7, 10, 16, 18, 19, 20, 160, 176, 215, 218, 220, 306-308, 311-313; **03**: 20, 27, 29, 52, 75, 82, 99, 108, 169, 170, 201, 260, 269, 297, 391, 425,

660, 678, 686, 691, 707, 853, 972, 973, 978, 985, 988-990, 996-998, 1000, 1004, 1010, 1016, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1035, 1066, 1069, 1077.
politique: **02:** 312; **03:** 25, 619, 977, 980, 1017.

Relations internationales: **01:** 50, 150, 160, 161, 166, 345, 413, 428, 430; **02:** 86, 87, 161, 191, 297, 333, 345; **03:** 44, 284, 328, 516, 603, 962, 977, 980, 991, 1017, 1042, 1073, 1093.

Religion: **03:** 571, 912.

Réparation: **01:** 74, 140, 196, 241, 268; **02:** 242, 245, 250, 251; **03:** 21, 91, 352, 383, 438, 725, 771, 783, 784, 797, 822, 825, 864.

Voir aussi Indemnisation; Restitutio in integrum; Satisfaction.

Réparation des dommages subis au service des Nations Unies

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 1032.

Représailles: **03:** 761, 789.

Res judicata: **01:** 16; **02:** 99; **03:** 89, 104, 213, 218, 227, 513, 546, 765.

Réerves à la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide

Commentaires généraux: **01:** 207; **03:** 24, 111, 294, 295.

Respect, voir Force obligatoire et exécution.

Responsabilité: **01:** 157, 267, 312, 399; **02:** 145, 303; **03:** 66, 92, 192, 762, 817, 834, 839, 841, 879, 890, 903, 1084.

Attribution: **03:** 791.

des Etats: **01:** 74, 85, 94, 140, 142, 149, 154, 162, 226, 236, 241, 245, 256, 261-266, 268, 269, 282, 294, 311, 316, 372, 412; **02:** 90, 105, 114, 116, 176, 236, 237-246, 248-253, 258, 263; **03:** 14, 32, 69, 90, 91, 261, 292, 293, 322, 323, 352, 353, 355, 393, 398, 401, 402, 438, 440, 456, 489, 492, 514, 516, 517, 524, 553, 563, 579, 590, 602, 606, 652, 719, 744, 747, 753, 761, 763-778, 781-795, 817, 843, 872, 874, 884, 887, 917, 923, 940, 1036, 1093.

des individus: **01:** 290, 298, 302, 306, 311, 368; **02:** 244, 245, 263; **03:** 90, 524, 643, 764, 776, 779, 817, 843, 849, 850, 852, 874, 923.

des organisations internationales, voir Organisations internationales: Responsabilité.

des personnes morales privées: **01:** 372; **02:** 247, 279; **03:** 780.

Fait générateur: **03:** 521, 570, 771, 791.

sans faute: **03:** 781.

Ressources naturelles: **01:** 165, 225, 233, 255, 260, 267, 348; **02:** 129, 190, 223; **03:** 21, 95, 271, 273, 419, 526, 681, 683, 685, 701, 711, 716, 738, 745, 750, 752-754, 760.

Restitutio in integrum: **01:** 85, 196, 267; **02:** 250, 251, 254; **03:** 352, 783.

Rétroactivité, voir Droit international: Application dans le temps.

Revision: **01:** 139; **02:** 159; **03:** 213, 220, 284, 474-477.

Rôle de la Cour (Examen du —): **02:** 10, 13, 39, 54, 55, 57, 59; **03:** 16, 20, 37, 63, 81, 85, 95, 170, 220, 251, 253, 254, 258, 260-262, 270, 276, 284-286, 291, 716.

Voir aussi Jurisprudence de la Cour: Résumés d'affaires récentes ou en cours.

Roumanie, voir *Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les priviléges et immunités des Nations Unies*.

Royaume-Uni: **01:** 216; **02:** 269, 295; **03:** 309, 327, 934.

Voir aussi Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Islande); Détroit de Corfou (Royaume-Uni c. Albanie); Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Royaume-Uni c. Bulgarie); Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni); Minquiers et Ecréhous (France/Royaume-Uni); Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume-Uni et Etats-Unis d'Amérique); Pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Norvège); Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni).

Russie (Fédération de —): **01**: 182; **02**: 160; **03**: 646.

Rwanda: **02**: 276.

Voir aussi *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda); Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (nouvelle requête: 2002) (République démocratique du Congo c. Rwanda); Tribunal pénal international pour le Rwanda.*

Sahara occidental

Avis consultatif du 16 octobre 1975

Commentaires: **01**: 180.

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 208, 296, 547.

Sanctions: **01**: 263, 306, 386, 390, 402, 404, 434; **02**: 335, 343; **03**: 969, 1017, 1043.

économiques: **01**: 344; **03**: 1028.

Mise en œuvre par les Etats: **01**: 386; **03**: 1042.

Voir aussi Organisation des Nations Unies: Conseil de sécurité: Sanctions.

Santé: **01**: 286, 323; **02**: 261.

Satisfaction: **02**: 251; **03**: 783.

Sécession: **01**: 182, 186; **03**: 205, 615, 624, 925.

Sécurité: **01**: 363; **02**: 200, 211, 287, 301; **03**: 26, 82, 173, 281, 627, 722, 914, 966, 970, 1047, 1062.

collective: **01**: 153, 262, 275, 284, 387, 398, 423; **02**: 283, 284, 290, 299, 340; **03**: 70, 504, 764, 885, 915, 941, 944, 946, 957, 1042, 1074, 1076, 1084.

juridique: **02**: 169.

Sénégal, voir *Délimitation maritime entre la Guinée-Bissau et le Sénégal (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal); Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989 (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal).*

Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989 (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal)

Ordonnance du 2 mars 1990 (Mesures conservatoires)

Commentaires: **03**: 232.

Arrêt du 12 novembre 1991

Commentaires: **02**: 320; **03**: 282, 978.

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 272.

Serbie-et-Monténégro, voir *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro); Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie-et-Monténégro); Ex-République socialiste fédérative de Yougoslavie; Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal) (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni); Yougoslavie (République fédérale de —).*

Singapour, voir *Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour).*

Slovaquie: **01**: 58.

Voir aussi *Projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie).*

Société des Nations: **01**: 368, 401; **03**: 36, 1034.

Sociétés militaires privées: **03**: 927.

Soft law: **01**: 160, 174, 345; **02**: 174, 235; **03**: 564, 575, 648, 752, 754, 973.

Somalie: **01**: 411.

Sources du droit international: **01**: 150-152, 168, 171, 173, 174, 250; **02**: 174, 178, 181, 235, 308; **03**: 13, 52, 54-56, 66, 74, 80, 81, 514, 517, 519, 522, 526, 529, 537-539, 542,

550, 559, 562-564, 572, 574, 576, 581, 583-592, 599, 630, 651, 684, 752, 763, 767, 816, 818, 824, 830, 881, 905, 923, 932, 955, 967, 998, 1043, 1048, 1094.

Souveraineté des Etats: **01**: 53, 141, 144, 148, 175, 177, 188, 190-192, 289; **02**: 66, 69, 70, 72, 75, 94, 158, 190; **03**: 601, 602, 623.

Principe: **01**: 144, 148; **03**: 64, 71, 125, 168, 328, 346, 419, 436, 514, 515, 528, 530, 534, 539, 542, 556, 563, 602, 605-607, 612, 616, 624, 625, 631, 633, 642, 720, 721, 724, 791, 812, 840, 866, 914, 926, 939, 1033, 1039, 1060, 1090.

territoriale: **01**: 53, 141, 191, 192; **02**: 66, 69, 70, 72, 75, 94, 190; **03**: 263, 306-309, 311-313, 315, 352, 359, 360, 363, 376, 377, 499, 604, 614, 621, 624, 721, 723, 728, 795, 1002, 1056.

Souveraineté sur certaines parcelles frontalières (Belgique/Pays-Bas)

Commentaires généraux: **03**: 208.

Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour)

Compromis du 24 juillet 2003: **03**: 499.

Commentaires: **03**: 291.

Souveraineté sur Pulau Ligitan et Pulau Sipadan (Indonésie/Malaisie)

Ordonnances (Délais): **01**: 89; **02**: 100.

Arrêt du 23 octobre 2001 (Intervention): **02**: 101.

Texte anglais: **02**: 102.

Commentaires: **02**: 43, 49, 50, 58, 103; **03**: 85, 227, 254, 262, 371, 377.

Arrêt du 17 décembre 2002 (Fond): **03**: 374.

Commentaires: **03**: 253, 255, 258, 270, 373, 376.

Texte anglais: **03**: 372.

Commentaires généraux: **01**: 192; **03**: 375.

Stare decisis: **03**: 509, 830, 881.

Voir aussi Précédent.

Statut de la Cour: **01**: 27, 37, 383; **03**: 29, 48, 83, 110, 114, 116, 118, 163, 179, 184, 211, 212, 382, 506, 522, 536, 670.

Texte anglais: **03**: 35, 507, 508, 1052.

Texte français: **02**: 8.

Voir aussi Règlement de la Cour.

Subsidiarité: **01**: 421.

Succession, voir Etats: Succession; Organisations internationales: Succession; Traité: Succession.

Sud-Ouest africain (Ethiopie c. Afrique du Sud; Libéria c. Afrique du Sud)

Arrêt du 18 juillet 1966 (Deuxième phase)

Commentaires: **03**: 58.

Voir aussi Namibie.

Suez (Canal de —): **03**: 915.

Suisse: **02**: 272; **03**: 620.

et le droit international: **02**: 276.

et les Nations Unies: **03**: 1044, 1064.

Sujets du droit international: **01**: 163, 186, 264, 266; **02**: 173, 176, 186, 187, 315; **03**: 211, 514, 526, 562, 563, 594, 597, 600, 602, 607, 608, 610, 611, 615, 616, 619, 622, 625, 734, 925, 1070, 1080, 1081.

Tadić: **02**: 246; **03**: 90.

Tchad, voir *Différend territorial (Jamaahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad)*.

Tchécoslovaquie: **02**: 156.

Voir aussi *Incident aérien du 10 mars 1953 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Tchécoslovaquie)*; Slovaquie.

Tchétchénie: **01:** 182.

Technologies de l'information: **02:** 279, 287, 301; **03:** 924, 947, 951, 955, 968.

Témoins: **03:** 877.

Temple de Práah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 195, 208.

Terra nullius: **01:** 175, 177; **03:** 547, 604.

Territoire: **01:** 175, 188, 192; **02:** 69, 90, 176, 190; **03:** 168, 234, 309, 376, 515, 534, 542, 564, 604, 610, 614, 621, 628, 634, 1024.

Acquisition: **01:** 175, 190; **02:** 71; **03:** 311, 1002.

Terrorisme: **01:** 56, 57, 296, 316; **02:** 171, 261, 282, 287, 292, 296, 298, 299, 344; **03:** 39, 173, 316, 318, 582, 719, 722, 739, 832, 833, 842, 865, 875, 885, 906, 908, 914, 934, 938, 941-943, 945, 950, 952, 960, 963, 973, 1009, 1040.

Thaïlande, voir *Temple de Práah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)*.

Thalweg: **01:** 83; **03:** 263, 359, 363.

Théorie du droit international: **01:** 14, 20, 21, 152, 158, 161, 162, 244; **02:** 162, 168, 173, 178, 190; **03:** 23, 55-59, 66, 126, 249, 317, 346, 517, 520, 521, 530, 539, 551, 556, 567, 571, 1001.

Tiers monde: **03:** 126, 734, 736.

Timor oriental: **01:** 155, 176, 181, 187, 206, 280, 407; **03:** 189, 305, 593, 619.

Administration internationale: **01:** 180, 181; **03:** 1084.

Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie)

Arrêt du 30 juin 1995 (Fond)

Commentaires: **01:** 180; **03:** 305, 517.

Commentaires généraux: **01:** 187.

Titre historique: **01:** 191, 228; **03:** 263, 353, 374, 375, 1002.

Titre juridique: **01:** 83, 141, 190, 192; **02:** 67, 90, 92, 94; **03:** 215, 373-376, 601.

Torture: **02:** 269; **03:** 873.

Voir aussi Convention contre la torture.

Traitemen t en Hongrie d'un avion des Etats-Unis d'Amérique et de son équipage (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. République populaire de Hongrie) (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)

Commentaires généraux: **03:** 265.

Traité: **01:** 149, 157, 201, 203, 216, 225, 236, 269, 383; **02:** 341; **03:** 66, 69, 186, 317, 514, 531, 575, 590, 595, 645, 648, 650, 653.

Clause *rebus sic stantibus*: **01:** 203; **03:** 559.

Clauses compromissoires: **01:** 248; **03:** 107, 168, 171, 186, 320, 479, 803.

Conflit: **01:** 203, 208, 250, 335, 395; **03:** 107.

Consentement: **01:** 173; **03:** 648.

Exécution: **02:** 240; **03:** 323, 652.

Hierarchie: **01:** 203, 395; **02:** 171.

Interprétation: **01:** 57, 83, 84, 165, 205, 208, 353, 412; **02:** 80, 94, 109, 195; **03:** 55, 171, 263, 317, 320, 359, 361, 363-365, 376, 620, 627, 645, 646, 648, 651, 652, 657, 825.

Voir aussi Interprétation; Interprétation restrictive (Principe de l'—).

Nullité: **01:** 207, 394.

Objet et but: **01:** 204; **02:** 291, 300; **03:** 295, 359, 361.

Pacta sunt servanda: **01:** 173; **03:** 545, 569, 756.

Pratique: **01:** 83; **02:** 178; **03:** 362-364, 545, 644, 645, 857.

Ratification: **03:** 569.

Renvoi: **01:** 162; **03:** 55, 521, 570.

Réserves: **01:** 142, 154, 202, 205, 207, 291; **02:** 139; **03:** 294, 295, 428, 553, 645-647, 649, 650, 652, 655-657, 671, 786, 809, 837.

Revision: **03:** 195.

Succession: **01:** 83, 206; **03:** 111, 323, 428, 654.

Terminaison: **03:** 322-324, 559.

Violation: **01:** 245; **03:** 320, 322, 652, 719, 856.

Voir aussi Compromis.

Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies (TANU), voir Organisation des Nations Unies: Tribunal administratif.

Tribunal de Nuremberg: **03:** 853.

Tribunal international du droit de la mer (TIDM): **01:** 209, 210, 226, 362, 377, 379; **02:** 20, 165, 198, 210, 211, 214, 216, 218, 219, 311, 312; **03:** 87, 97, 102, 107-110, 161, 206, 243, 271, 663, 665, 667, 673, 674, 675, 678-680, 689, 692-694, 696, 700, 709, 712, 713, 716, 717, 1019, 1023.

Compétence: **03:** 189, 664, 688, 708.

Jurisprudence: **03:** 660, 698, 707.

Mesures conservatoires: **03:** 245, 672, 686, 715.

Procédure: **03:** 246, 660, 661, 670, 695, 709, 710.

Tribunal irano-américain des réclamations: **01:** 357, 358; **02:** 308; **03:** 769.

Tribunal pénal international pour l'ex-Yougoslavie (TPIY): **01:** 294, 302, 389; **02:** 165, 246, 273, 274, 306; **03:** 90, 791, 853, 871, 882, 894, 895, 899, 1063.
et la Cour: **01:** 295, 310; **02:** 175; **03:** 53, 540, 830, 850, 881, 894.

Tribunal pénal international pour le Rwanda (TPIR): **01:** 294, 302; **02:** 273, 274, 306; **03:** 853, 882.

Tunisie, voir Plateau continental (*Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne*).

Turquie: **01:** 213, 338; **02:** 188, 192, 200, 231.

Voir aussi *Plateau continental de la mer Egée (Grèce c. Turquie)*.

Ultra vires

Cour: **03:** 174, 978.

Organisations internationales: **03:** 76, 203, 340, 1063.

Union africaine (UA): **02:** 342.

Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques, voir *Incident aérien du 7 octobre 1952 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*; *Incident aérien du 4 septembre 1954 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*; *Incident aérien du 7 novembre 1954 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*; Russie (Fédération de —); *Traitemen t en Hongrie d'un avion des Etats-Unis d'Amérique et de son équipage (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques)*.

Union européenne (UE): **01:** 403, 405, 406, 421; **02:** 312, 343; **03:** 611, 689, 732, 737, 779, 1031, 1078, 1080.

Voir aussi Communautaire (Droit —); Europe.

Universalisme: **01:** 405, 406; **03:** 544, 912, 1074.

Urgence: **01:** 92, 138; **02:** 112, 130; **03:** 234, 236, 245, 386, 393, 422, 425, 432, 493, 554, 686, 707, 715, 810, 1001, 1086.

Uti possidetis: **01:** 143, 177; **02:** 61, 69, 183, 187, 189, 190, 310; **03:** 360, 362, 373, 547, 596, 609, 612-614, 1002, 1020.

Voir aussi *Délimitation maritime entre le Nicaragua et le Honduras dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Honduras)*.

Vie (droit, protection): **02:** 262, 347; **03:** 34, 231, 232, 335, 814.

Yémen: **01:** 179, 215; **02:** 314.
et le droit de la mer: **01:** 217.

Yerodia, voir *Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)*.

Yougoslavie (République fédérale de —): **01:** 186, 310, 336, 337, 394, 411; **02:** 246; **03:** 276, 321, 405, 476, 477, 595, 624, 899, 925.

Voir aussi *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)*; *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie-et-Monténégro)*; *Demande en révision de l'arrêt du 11 juillet 1996 en l'affaire relative à l'Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie)*, exceptions préliminaires (*Yougoslavie c. Bosnie-Herzégovine*); Ex-République socialiste fédérative de Yougoslavie; *Licéité de l'emploi de la force (Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Allemagne)* (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Belgique*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Canada*) (*Yougoslavie c. Espagne*) (*Yougoslavie c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. France*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Italie*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Pays-Bas*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Portugal*) (*Serbie-et-Monténégro c. Royaume-Uni*).

Zimbabwe: **03:** 779.

Zone économique exclusive (ZEE): **01:** 141, 219-221, 227; **02:** 64, 70, 75, 196, 201, 212; **03:** 271, 307, 310, 313, 691, 699.

Voir aussi *Délimitation maritime et questions territoriales entre Qatar et Bahreïn (Qatar c. Bahreïn)*.

Zones côtières: **03:** 691.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SUBJECTS

(Bold figures refer to the year of the *Bibliography*)

Abuse of power, see *Ultra vires*.

Abuse of rights: **02**: 139.

See also Good faith.

Act of State doctrine: **03**: 897.

Actio popularis: **03**: 555, 772, 891.

Administrative jurisdictions: **01**: 397, 415, 427; **03**: 96.

See also International Labour Organization: Administrative Tribunal; International organizations: Administrative tribunals; United Nations Organization: Administrative Tribunal.

Admissibility of applications: **01**: 158; **02**: 294; **03**: 230, 418, 430, 461, 581.

Advisory jurisdiction, see Jurisdiction of the Court: Advisory jurisdiction.

Advisory proceedings, see Procedure of the Court: in Advisory proceedings.

Aegean Sea: **01**: 213; **02**: 188, 200; **03**: 665.

Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (Greece v. Turkey)

General commentaries: **02**: 188; **03**: 195, 282, 665.

Aerial Incident of 7 October 1952 (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)

General commentaries: **03**: 265.

Aerial Incident of 10 March 1953 (United States of America v. Czechoslovakia)

General commentaries: **03**: 265.

Aerial Incident of 4 September 1954 (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)

General commentaries: **03**: 265.

Aerial Incident of 7 November 1954 (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)

General commentaries: **03**: 265.

Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955 (Israel v. Bulgaria) (United Kingdom v. Bulgaria) (United States of America v. Bulgaria)

General commentaries: **03**: 265.

Aerial Incident of 3 July 1988 (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)

General commentaries: **03**: 265.

Aerial Incident of 10 August 1999 (Pakistan v. India)

Application instituting proceedings

English text: **03**: 427.

Orders (Time-limits): **01**: 132.

English text: **03**: 427.

Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents

English text: **03**: 427.

French text: **03**: 427.

Judgment of 21 June 2000 (Jurisdiction): **02**: 139.

English text: **01**: 133; **03**: 427.

Commentaries: **01**: 45, 134, 135; **02**: 60, 140; **03**: 195, 254, 428.

General commentaries: **03**: 265.

Afghanistan: **02**: 296, 299; **03**: 945, 962, 1085.

African Charter on Human and Peoples' Rights: **03**: 826.

African Commission on Human and Peoples' Rights: **03**: 636.

African Court on Human and Peoples' Rights (AFCHPR): **02**: 256; **03**: 46.

African States: **01**: 177, 281, 292, 402; **02**: 11, 342; **03**: 418, 547, 612, 636, 816, 927, 1089.
and International law: **01**: 289; **02**: 189, 265; **03**: 10, 737, 820.

and the Court: **03**: 42, 101, 102, 234, 354

Peaceful settlement of disputes: **03**: 10, 95, 636, 1073.

See also African Charter on Human and Peoples' Rights; African Commission on
Human and Peoples' Rights; African Court on Human and Peoples' Rights; African
Union; Organization of African Unity.

African Union (AU): **02**: 342.

Aggression: **02**: 284, 301; **03**: 92, 270, 419, 764, 831, 858, 883, 902, 913, 917, 920, 924,
947, 951, 955, 963, 965, 1062.

See also Armed attack.

Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo)
Orders (Time-limits): **01**: 90; **02**: 104; **03**: 378.

Air and space law: **01**: 235; **02**: 140; **03**: 39, 173, 177, 265, 316, 320, 427, 719-723, 832,
833, 1094.

See also Aerial Incident of 7 October 1952 (*United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics*); Aerial Incident of 10 March 1953 (*United States of America v. Czechoslovakia*); Aerial Incident of 4 September 1954 (*United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics*); Aerial Incident of 7 November 1954 (*United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics*); Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955 (*Israel v. Bulgaria*) (*United Kingdom v. Bulgaria*) (*United States of America v. Bulgaria*); Aerial Incident of 3 July 1988 (*Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America*); Aerial Incident of 10 August 1999 (*Pakistan v. India*); Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (*Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom*) (*Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America*); Treatment in Hungary of Aircraft and Crew of United States of America (*United States of America v. Hungarian People's Republic*) (*United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics*).

Al Qaeda: **02**: 292, 296; **03**: 865, 942, 943, 945, 973.

Albania, *see* Corfu Channel (*United Kingdom v. Albania*).

Alien Tort Claims Act: **02**: 263.

American Convention on Human Rights: **03**: 1069.

Amicus curiae: **02**: 306; **03**: 237, 605, 972, 989, 992, 1014.

Amnesty: **01**: 283, 311; **03**: 852, 873, 878.

Antarctica: **03**: 1079.

Apartheid, *see* Discrimination; South Africa.

Appeal Relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council (India v. Pakistan)
General commentaries: **03**: 265.

Appeal to the Court: **03**: 868.

Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations

Advisory Opinion of 15 December 1989

Commentaries: **02**: 318.

Applicability of the Obligation to Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947
 Advisory Opinion of 26 April 1988
 Commentaries: **01**: 52, 385.

Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 July 1996 in the Case concerning Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia), Preliminary Objections (Yugoslavia v. Bosnia and Herzegovina)

Application instituting proceedings: **01**: 139.
 Commentaries: **03**: 220.

Judgment of 3 February 2003

English text: **03**: 473.

Commentaries: **03**: 285, 290, 475-477.

General commentaries: **03**: 474.

See also *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro)*.

Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 September 1992 in the Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening) (El Salvador v. Honduras)

Application instituting proceedings: **02**: 159.
 Commentaries: **03**: 289.

Judgment of 18 December 2003

Commentaries: **03**: 284.

See also *Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening)*.

Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro)

Order of 8 April 1993 (Provisional measures)
 Commentaries: **03**: 239.

Order of 17 December 1997 (Counter-claims)

Commentaries: **03**: 254.

Order of 10 September 2001 (Withdrawal of counter-claims): **02**: 81.

General commentaries: **03**: 24, 34, 321.

See also *Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 July 1996 in the Case concerning Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia), Preliminary Objections (Yugoslavia v. Bosnia and Herzegovina)*.

Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia and Montenegro)

Orders (Time-limits): **01**: 131; **02**: 137, 138; **03**: 426.

Arab League: **03**: 603.

Arab States: **02**: 191; **03**: 309, 746, 873.
 and International law: **03**: 603.

Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989 (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal)

Order of 2 March 1990 (Provisional measures)
 Commentaries: **03**: 232.

Judgment of 12 November 1991

Commentaries: **02**: 320; **03**: 282, 978.

General commentaries: **03**: 272.

Arbitration: **01**: 162, 256, 354, 356; **03**: 59, 509, 691, 978, 982, 986, 996, 997, 1024, 1073.

Arbitral awards: **01**: 179, 215, 217, 240, 372, 380; **03**: 702, 726.

Review: **03**: 306.

Arbitral procedure: **01**: 377; **03**: 992, 996, 997.

Jurisdiction: **03**: 978.

See also Permanent Court of Arbitration.

Arctic Ocean: **02:** 207.

Argentina: **01:** 380; **03:** 549, 975.

Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Burundi)

Application instituting proceedings
Commentaries: **03:** 418.

Orders (Time-limits): **01:** 125; **02:** 126.

Order of 30 January 2001 (Removal from list): **01:** 126.

Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda)

Application instituting proceedings
Commentaries: **03:** 418.

Orders (Time-limits): **01:** 129; **02:** 134; **03:** 481.

Order of 30 January 2001 (Removal from list): **01:** 130.

Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)

Application instituting proceedings
Commentaries: **03:** 418.

Order of 1 July 2000 (Provisional measures): **02:** 127.

English text: **02:** 131.

Commentaries: **01:** 45, 128; **02:** 60, 130, 132; **03:** 254, 422.

Orders (Time-limits): **01:** 127; **03:** 420, 421.

Order of 29 November 2001 (Counter-claims): **02:** 128.

English text: **02:** 129.

Commentaries: **02:** 50, 58, 133; **03:** 254, 288, 419, 423.

Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda)

Application instituting proceedings: **02:** 158.

Commentaries: **03:** 288.

Order of 10 July 2002 (Provisional measures): **03:** 480.

English text: **02:** 135, 136; **03:** 424, 482

Commentaries: **03:** 258, 261, 270, 289, 292, 419, 425, 483-486

Armed attack: **02:** 127, 128, 136, 158, 273, 279, 285, 287, 292; **03:** 407, 422, 423, 504, 842, 917.

See also *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Burundi)*; *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda)*; *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)*; *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda)*; *Jus ad bellum*; *Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium)*; *(Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada)*; *(Serbia and Montenegro v. France)*; *(Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany)*; *(Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy)*; *(Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands)*; *(Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal)*; *(Yugoslavia v. Spain)*; *(Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom)*; *(Yugoslavia v. United States of America)*; *Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America)*.

Armed conflicts: **01:** 160, 235, 242, 255, 267, 294, 319, 324, 327, 332, 343-345; **02:** 87, 129, 131-133, 136, 279, 292, 310; **03:** 619, 745, 838, 923, 927, 948, 966, 1026, 1053, 1059.

as a Party: **02:** 279, 296, 303; **03:** 909.

International: **01:** 97, 128, 237, 244, 269, 310, 320, 321, 348; **02:** 130; **03:** 342, 423, 424, 830, 871, 881.

Non-international: **02:** 303; **03:** 936.

Arrest warrant (International —): **02:** 150; **03:** 430, 447.

Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)

Order of 8 December 2000 (Provisional measures): **02:** 141.

English text: **01:** 137, 138.

Commentaries: **01:** 45, 138; **02:** 60; **03:** 254, 432, 465.

- Orders (Time-limits): **01**: 136; **02**: 142-144.
 Judgment of 14 February 2002 (Merits): **03**: 430.
 English text: **02**: 145, 146; **03**: 431, 433.
 German text: **03**: 450.
 Commentaries: **02**: 147-154, 266; **03**: 85, 253, 255, 258, 261, 270, 288, 292, 434-439,
 441-449, 451-467, 470-472, 897.
 General commentaries: **03**: 25, 440, 468, 469, 848, 851, 886, 892.
- Asian States: **02**: 11; **03**: 617.
 and the Court: **03**: 47, 101, 102.
 Central: **03**: 685.
- Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN): **01**: 227.
- Assurances of non-repetition, *see* Guarantees of non-repetition.
- Asylum: **01**: 143, 199.
 See also *Haya de la Torre (Colombia v. Peru)*.
- Australia: **01**: 166, 187, 206; **03**: 545, 676, 801.
 and International law: **02**: 36.
 and the Law of the sea: **01**: 229, 252, 377; **03**: 189, 676.
 See also *Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia); East Timor (Portugal v. Australia); Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France)*.
- Austria: **02**: 343; **03**: 620.
- Aut dedere aut judicare*: **01**: 315; **02**: 145; **03**: 464, 832, 833.
 See also Extradition.
- Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)*
 Application instituting proceedings: **03**: 487.
 Order of 5 February 2003 (Provisional measures)
 English text: **03**: 488.
 Commentaries: **03**: 285, 290, 489, 490, 492-495.
 General commentaries: **03**: 491.
- Bahrain: **03**: 315.
 See also *Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain)*.
- Bakassi Peninsula: **02**: 90; **03**: 352.
 Frontier dispute: **02**: 92; **03**: 270, 353.
 See also *Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria; Equatorial Guinea intervening)*.
- Balkans: **01**: 279.
- Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgium v. Spain) (New Application: 1962)*
 Judgment of 5 February 1970 (Second phase)
 Commentaries: **03**: 58.
 General commentaries: **03**: 36, 60, 301, 637.
- Baselines: **01**: 229; **02**: 66, 70, 75; **03**: 307, 662, 699.
- Bays: **01**: 229; **03**: 300, 354.
 Historic: **01**: 228; **03**: 1002.
- Belgium: **01**: 314; **03**: 886, 900.
 and International law: **03**: 430, 457, 458, 844.
 See also *Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium); Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgium v. Spain) (New Application: 1962); Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium); Sovereignty over Certain Frontier Land (Belgium/Netherlands)*.

Benin, see *Frontier Dispute (Benin/Niger)*.

Bibliographies of the Court: **03**: 7-9.

Bilateral obligations: **03**: 320, 590, 777.

Binding force and execution: **01**: 236, 245; **03**: 164, 286, 369, 397.

Decisions of international tribunals: **01**: 273; **03**: 109, 391, 546, 674, 675, 694, 868, 996, 998, 1004, 1021.

Decisions of the Court: **01**: 86, 94; **02**: 114, 116, 132; **03**: 11, 14, 19, 20, 21, 39, 48, 73, 75, 109, 201, 204, 217, 235, 242, 245, 280, 289, 302, 343, 345, 366, 382, 385, 389, 391, 396, 399, 401, 509, 513, 522, 546, 675, 694, 868.

International law: **01**: 174, 260, 339, 386; **02**: 258; **03**: 524, 546, 957, 983, 1024, 1042, 1044.

See also Provisional measures: Binding force.

Bioethics: **01**: 286, 432.

Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)

General commentaries: **03**: 25.

Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras)

Judgment of 20 December 1988 (Jurisdiction)

Commentaries: **03**: 196.

General commentaries: **02**: 246.

Bosnia and Herzegovina: **01**: 310, 433; **02**: 246; **03**: 321, 476.

See also *Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 July 1996 in the Case concerning Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia), Preliminary Objections (Yugoslavia v. Bosnia and Herzegovina); Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro)*.

Botswana

See also *Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia)*.

Boundaries: **01**: 74; **02**: 73, 191, 310, 313, 314; **03**: 39, 352, 353, 362, 365, 613, 617, 628, 634, 774, 795.

Delimitation: **01**: 83, 84; **02**: 61, 68, 69, 90, 94, 157, 159, 189, 190, 310, 313; **03**: 215, 231, 263, 269, 270, 280, 314, 355, 359, 361, 363, 364, 601, 620, 621, 1002, 1020.

Maritime, see Maritime delimitation.

Transboundary harm: **01**: 254, 256; **02**: 232; **03**: 553, 554, 774.

Violation: **03**: 500-503.

See also *Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras); Frontier Dispute (Benin/Niger); Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali); Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia); Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening); Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening); Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia); Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad)*.

Brazil: **01**: 380; **02**: 341; **03**: 595, 596.

Breard, see *Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America)*.

Bulgaria, see *Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955 (Israel v. Bulgaria) (United Kingdom v. Bulgaria) (United States of America v. Bulgaria)*.

Burkina Faso, see *Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali)*.

Cambodia: **01**: 411.

See also *Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand)*.

Cameroon: **02:** 92.

See also *Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening); Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 11 June 1998 in the Case concerning the Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria), Preliminary Objections (Nigeria v. Cameroon)*.

Canada

and International law: **01:** 81.

and the Law of the sea: **01:** 79, 212, 219, 252; **02:** 207, 208.

Optional clause: **01:** 31, 79, 81, 82; **02:** 93

See also *Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area (Canada/United States of America); Fisheries Jurisdiction (Spain v. Canada); Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada)*.

Cartography: **01:** 83; **03:** 208, 215, 263, 359, 621.

Caspian Sea: **03:** 685.

Central America

Peaceful settlement of disputes: **03:** 985.

Certain Criminal Proceedings in France (Republic of the Congo v. France)

Application instituting proceedings: **03:** 496.

Commentaries: **03:** 290.

Order of 17 June 2003 (Provisional measures)

English text: **03:** 497.

Commentaries: **03:** 285, 291.

Certain Expenses of the United Nations (Article 17, paragraph 2, of the Charter)

General commentaries: **03:** 247.

Certain Norwegian Loans (France v. Norway)

General commentaries: **03:** 195.

Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia)

Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents: **03:** 303, 304.

General commentaries: **01:** 419.

Certain Property (Liechtenstein v. Germany)

Application instituting proceedings: **01:** 140.

Commentaries: **03:** 220.

Orders (Time-limits): **02:** 155; **03:** 478.

General commentaries: **02:** 156.

Chad, see *Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad)*.

Chambers of the Court: **02:** 42; **03:** 27, 41, 59, 94, 177, 202, 221, 283, 300.

See also *Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area (Canada/United States of America); Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (United States of America v. Italy); Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali); Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening)*.

Charter of the United Nations, see United Nations Organization: Charter.

Chechnya: **01:** 182.

Chile: **01:** 270; **02:** 269, 312; **03:** 549, 689, 758, 861.

China: **01:** 191; **02:** 160; **03:** 621, 829.

Civilian populations (Protection of —): **01:** 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 322, 324, 335, 350; **03:** 971.

Clause, see Martens clause; **Optional clause** (Article 36 of the Statute); **Treaties**: Compromissory clauses; **Treaties**: *Rebus sic stantibus* clause.

Coastal areas: **03:** 691.

Codification, *see* International law: Codification.

Colonization: **01:** 177, 181; **02:** 92, 342.

Colombia: **03:** 653.

See also Haya de la Torre (Colombia v. Peru); Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia).

Common heritage of mankind: **01:** 260; **03:** 681, 753, 1085, 1090, 1091.

See also Cultural heritage.

Community law: **01:** 198, 203, 360; **02:** 197; **03:** 93, 565, 585, 1021, 1078.

See also Europe; European Union (EU).

Compensation: **01:** 268, 290; **02:** 251; **03:** 783, 1036.

See also United Nations Organization: Compensation Commission.

Competence, *see* Jurisdiction of the Court.

Compliance, *see* Binding force and execution.

Composition of the Court: **01:** 3-8, 19; **02:** 1-6, 8, 11, 13, 21-27, 42, 50, 51, 58, 316; **03:** 1-6, 10, 20, 35, 39, 42, 48, 51, 52, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 73, 77, 102, 114, 115, 120-123, 126, 127, 137, 141, 254, 255, 258, 262, 270, 279, 283, 285, 407, 512, 536, 670.

See also Judges; President of the Court.

Compulsory jurisdiction of the Court, *see* Jurisdiction of the Court: Contentious jurisdiction; Optional clause (Article 36 of the Statute).

Conciliation: **03:** 91, 691.

Condominium: **01:** 216, 433.

Conduct of States: **01:** 84, 266, 331, 333, 342; **02:** 167, 168, 174, 179, 189, 196, 297; **03:** 54, 81, 170, 195, 328, 359, 361, 391, 451, 577, 599, 664, 685, 704, 706, 844, 869, 897, 1000, 1025.

Congo (Democratic Republic of —): **01:** 411; **02:** 132, 333.

See also Ahmадou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo); Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Burundi) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda); Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda); Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium).

Congo (Republic of the —), *see* Certain Criminal Proceedings in France (Republic of the Congo v. France).

Connection: **02:** 45, 128, 129, 132, 133; **03:** 225, 232, 240, 244, 288, 423.

Consensus: **01:** 167; **02:** 179.

Consent of States: **01:** 297; **02:** 113; **03:** 84, 164, 171, 172, 218, 230, 241, 306, 486, 572, 588, 616, 888, 1013, 1033.

Acquiescence: **01:** 156, 173; **02:** 167; **03:** 280, 352, 353, 364, 601, 1002.

Tacit: **01:** 173; **03:** 685.

See also Judicial consent.

Consular assistance: **01:** 93, 94, 196; **02:** 95, 105-117, 262; **03:** 262, 285, 286, 366, 379, 380, 381, 383, 384, 386, 387, 394, 399, 400, 487, 488, 490, 491, 495, 640.

See also Diplomatic and consular law.

Consular law, *see* Consular assistance; Diplomatic and consular law.

Consultation: **03:** 691.

Continental shelf: **01**: 141, 213, 222, 227, 231; **02**: 70, 75, 203-206; **03**: 271, 281, 282, 307, 310, 375, 659, 662, 665, 666, 668, 687, 701, 705, 1090.

Outer margin: **01**: 232; **03**: 669.

See also *Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (Greece v. Turkey)*; *Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)*; *Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)*; *Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area (Canada/United States of America)*; *Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain)*; *North Sea Continental Shelf (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark; Federal Republic of Germany/Netherlands)*.

Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)

Application for permission to intervene of Italy: **03**: 227.

Judgment of 3 June 1985 (Merits)

Commentaries: **03**: 266, 684.

General commentaries: **03**: 282, 706.

Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)

Application for permission to intervene of Malta: **03**: 227.

General commentaries: **03**: 141, 282, 706.

Contracts: **03**: 595.

State —: **01**: 162, 276.

Corfu Channel (United Kingdom v. Albania)

General commentaries: **03**: 208, 223, 259, 293, 950.

Costa Rica: **03**: 211.

See also *Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)*.

Counsels before the Court: **01**: 21, 50, 378, 431; **03**: 77, 210, 216, 219, 222, 1012, 1015.

Counter-claims: **01**: 40, 41, 74; **02**: 41, 42, 44, 45, 81, 99, 128, 129, 133; **03**: 220, 238, 240, 241, 244, 288, 423.

See also *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro)*; *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)*; *Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening)*; *Oil Platforms (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)*.

Countermeasures: **01**: 149, 263; **02**: 237, 239, 242, 252, 285, 335; **03**: 320, 652, 761, 763, 766, 768, 771, 788, 789, 793, 944.

Court of Justice of the European Communities (CJEC): **01**: 203, 352, 360; **03**: 93, 103, 1021.

Crimes (International —): **01**: 35, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 153, 242, 262, 266, 293, 302, 303, 307; **02**: 147, 150, 154, 246, 263, 268, 272-274, 278, 288, 299; **03**: 261, 430, 434-436, 438, 441, 442, 445, 450, 451, 456, 457, 465, 470, 471, 602, 835, 836, 844, 845, 852, 855, 869, 873, 886, 892, 897, 900.

See also Aggression; Crimes against humanity; Genocide; Piracy; War crimes.

Crimes against humanity: **01**: 311, 314; **02**: 145, 152, 276; **03**: 443, 449, 838, 851, 867, 884, 889, 891, 911, 944.

Criminal courts: **01**: 290, 303, 306, 359; **02**: 277, 308, 311; **03**: 88, 90, 835, 853, 860, 865, 1013.

Jurisdiction: **01**: 299, 302, 313; **02**: 271, 276; **03**: 111, 845, 858, 866, 897.

Jurisprudence: **01**: 294, 295, 302; **02**: 55, 274; **03**: 830.

Procedure: **01**: 315; **02**: 273; **03**: 640, 853, 859, 872, 989.

See also International Criminal Court; International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda; International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia.

Criminal law (International —): **01**: 194, 290, 293-302, 304-315; **02**: 141, 145-147, 149-154, 193, 262, 268, 270-278, 288, 299, 303; **03**: 173, 270, 327, 432, 434, 436, 437, 441-447, 449-452, 454, 455, 457, 458, 462, 464-466, 470, 471, 496, 514, 524, 643, 764, 790, 818, 830-905, 923, 927.

of Heads of State and other high-ranking officials: **03**: 449.

See also *Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)*.

Critical date: **03**: 521, 570.

Croatia, see *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia and Montenegro)*.

Cultural diversity: **01**: 144; **03**: 512, 571.

Cultural heritage: **01**: 429; **03**: 1085, 1091, 1095.

Customary international law: **01**: 143, 145, 152, 160, 167, 169, 170, 175, 259, 314, 317, 343, 360; **02**: 67, 70, 75, 86, 150, 154, 174, 178, 187, 196, 235, 269, 281, 348; **03**: 23, 24, 54, 66, 79, 81, 308, 311, 327, 331, 342, 437, 452, 464, 470, 517, 531, 572, 575, 576, 580, 582-584, 599, 622, 638, 647, 651, 682, 720, 751, 754, 816, 844, 872, 905, 907, 910, 913, 916, 932, 939, 959, 964, 968, 1000.

Development: **03**: 572.

Regional: **03**: 54.

Cyprus: **02**: 188.

and International law: **02**: 309; **03**: 611, 618.

Czechoslovakia: **02**: 156.

See also *Aerial Incident of 10 March 1953 (United States of America v. Czechoslovakia); Slovakia*.

Death penalty: **01**: 92, 94; **02**: 105, 109, 114, 262, 270; **03**: 366, 387, 388, 395, 399, 403, 487, 489, 491-493, 802, 813, 818.

Declaration recognizing the jurisdiction of the Court as compulsory, see Optional clause (Article 36 of the Statute).

Declarations (Judges), see Judges: Opinions (Separate and dissenting —) and declarations.

Declaratory judgments: **03**: 91.

Decolonization: **01**: 151, 176, 180; **02**: 189, 190; **03**: 305, 352, 375, 547, 1060.

Default: **02**: 41, 42; **03**: 207.

See also *Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (Greece v. Turkey); Corfu Channel (United Kingdom v. Albania); Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. Iceland) (Federal Republic of Germany v. Iceland); Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain); Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America); Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala); Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France) (New Zealand v. France); Trial of Pakistani Prisoners of War (Pakistan v. India); United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran (United States of America v. Iran)*.

Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area (Canada/United States of America)

Judgment of 12 October 1984

Commentaries: **03**: 266, 282, 706.

General commentaries: **03**: 282.

Democracy: **01**: 144, 285, 428; **02**: 297, 343.

Denmark: **03**: 302.

See also *Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen (Den-*

mark v. Norway); North Sea Continental Shelf (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark; Federal Republic of Germany/Netherlands.

Deontology: **03:** 259, 1087.

Development aid

Financial institutions: **01:** 259.

Development law (International —): **01:** 289; **02:** 225, 227; **03:** 526, 734-737.

Right to development: **01:** 261; **03:** 735.

Difference relating to Immunity from Legal Process of a Special Rapporteur of the Commission on Human Rights

Advisory Opinion of 29 April 1999

Commentaries: **01:** 87; **02:** 97, 98; **03:** 254, 369, 370.

English text: **03:** 367.

General commentaries: **01:** 86; **03:** 368.

Diplomatic and consular law: **01:** 85, 93, 94, 138, 193, 194, 196-200, 299; **02:** 95, 96, 105, 108, 109, 113, 115-117, 141, 145-147, 150, 152-154, 262, 272, 348; **03:** 231, 320, 366, 379, 385, 388, 393, 395, 402, 403, 434, 439, 448, 459, 460, 463, 467, 470-472, 487-489, 491, 492, 494, 495, 497, 514, 635, 639, 640-643, 731, 802, 818, 819, 887, 897.

See also *Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations; Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America); Consular assistance; Immunities: Diplomatic; LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America); United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran (United States of America v. Iran); Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America).*

Diplomatic protection: **01:** 93, 94, 142, 151, 195, 196, 198; **02:** 105, 108, 109, 112-117, 262; **03:** 71, 379, 384, 388, 394, 400, 402, 418, 461, 489, 492, 524, 553, 558, 638, 639, 786, 1041.

See also Diplomatic and consular law.

Disarmament, see Weapons: Disarmament.

Discontinuance: **01:** 39; **03:** 39, 284, 319.

See also *Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955 (United Kingdom v. Bulgaria) (United States of America v. Bulgaria); Aerial Incident of 3 July 1988 (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America); Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Burundi) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda); Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica) (Nicaragua v. Honduras); Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia); Maritime Delimitation between Guinea-Bissau and Senegal (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal); Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America); Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom) (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America); Trial of Pakistani Prisoners of War (Pakistan v. India); United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran (United States of America v. Iran); Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America).*

Discretionary power: **03:** 797, 1031.

of the Court: **01:** 9, 38, 64; **02:** 12, 97, 177; **03:** 17, 22, 44, 84, 164, 183, 199, 203-205, 247, 248, 329, 337, 339, 343, 370, 486.

Discrimination: **02:** 182, 265; **03:** 727, 826, 827.

Principle of non-discrimination: **01:** 288, 292; **02:** 254; **03:** 725.

See also International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination.

Dispute (Legal —):

Concept: **01:** 52, 77, 79-82, 376; **02:** 294; **03:** 44, 81, 204, 337, 339, 408, 983, 1006.

Existence: **03:** 176, 230, 317, 382, 430, 432.

Source: **03:** 408, 521, 570.

Subject-matter: **03:** 75, 166, 174, 175, 183, 241, 263, 269, 356-358, 1006.

Dissenting opinions, *see* Judges: Opinions (Separate and dissenting —) and declarations.

Diversion of Water from the Meuse: **03:** 223, 277.

Doctrine (as a source of international law): **03:** 58, 575.

Domestic jurisdiction, *see* Jurisdiction of the State.

Due diligence: **01:** 254.

East Timor: **01:** 155, 176, 181, 187, 206, 280, 407; **03:** 189, 305, 593, 619.

International administration: **01:** 180, 181; **03:** 1084.

East Timor (Portugal v. Australia)

Judgment of 30 June 1995 (Merits)

Commentaries: **01:** 180; **03:** 305, 517.

General commentaries: **01:** 187.

Economic law (International —): **02:** 225; **03:** 60, 637, 724-734, 737, 984, 997.

Effective control: **02:** 246; **03:** 830, 850.

Effectiveness: **02:** 7, 186; **03:** 352, 353, 374-376, 521, 848, 937.

Egypt

and the Court: **03:** 95, 220.

Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (United States of America v. Italy)

Judgment of 20 July 1989 (Merits)

Commentaries: **02:** 319; **03:** 60.

General commentaries: **03:** 36, 301.

El Salvador, *see Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 September 1992 in the Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening) (El Salvador v. Honduras); Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening).*

Enclosed or semi-enclosed seas: **01:** 234.

Environmental law (International —): **01:** 33, 160, 174, 209, 211, 226, 233, 234, 236-260, 267-269, 278, 320, 321, 341, 348, 356, 364, 372; **02:** 204, 221, 227-230, 232, 234, 235; **03:** 27, 103, 192, 193, 271, 322, 323, 330, 342, 522, 526, 587, 682, 683, 703, 730, 738, 739, 740-760, 774, 795, 971, 979, 1010, 1067, 1088, 1094.

Equality (Principle of —): **01:** 413; **02:** 45; **03:** 211, 218, 406, 727, 737, 826, 827, 1022.

Equatorial Guinea: **01:** 76; **02:** 99; **03:** 355.

See also Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening).

Equity (*Ex aequo et bono*): **02:** 67, 90, 183, 308; **03:** 44, 74, 80, 281, 537, 575, 601, 684, 701, 713, 717, 740.

Erga omnes obligations: **01:** 153, 160, 172, 429; **02:** 44, 224, 226, 257, 263, 264; **03:** 237, 244, 305, 555, 564, 575, 578, 579, 590, 597, 613, 654, 727, 758, 761, 762, 771, 772, 775, 779, 782, 785, 788-790, 794, 795, 805, 808, 876, 882, 891, 940, 944, 1041, 1056, 1085, 1090, 1091.

Eritrea: **01:** 179, 215; **02:** 310, 314; **03:** 1020.

and the Law of the sea: **01:** 217.

See also Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission.

Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission: **02**: 310.

Espionage: **02**: 348.

Establishment of the international judicial system: **01**: 11, 197, 307, 359, 364, 370; **02**: 18, 176; **03**: 865, 973, 983, 1013, 1087.

Estoppel: **01**: 77, 156, 157; **02**: 139, 167; **03**: 280, 281, 285, 601.

Ethiopia: **02**: 310; **03**: 1020.

See also Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission; *South West Africa (Ethiopia v. South Africa)*.

Europe: **01**: 178; **03**: 192, 193, 677, 814.

See also Community law; European Union.

European Convention on Human Rights: **01**: 169; **02**: 259; **03**: 180, 655.

European Court of Human Rights (ECHR): **01**: 273, 276, 277; **02**: 156, 256, 266, 306; **03**: 46, 93, 392, 540, 565, 618, 632, 798, 810, 823, 825.

European Union (EU): **01**: 403, 405, 406, 421; **02**: 312, 343; **03**: 611, 689, 732, 737, 779, 1031, 1078, 1080.

See also Community law; Europe.

Evidence, *see* Proof.

Ex aequo et bono, *see* Equity.

Excess of jurisdiction, *see* *Ultra vires*.

Exclusive economic zone (EEZ): **01**: 141, 219-221, 227; **02**: 64, 70, 75, 196, 201, 212; **03**: 271, 307, 310, 313, 691, 699.

See also *Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain)*.

Exhaustion of local remedies: **01**: 156; **03**: 176, 430, 461, 618, 636, 765, 798, 1041.

See also *Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (United States of America v. Italy)*.

Experts: **03**: 309, 1010.

Expropriation: **01**: 240; **03**: 769.

Extradition: **01**: 293, 304; **02**: 269; **03**: 832, 833.

See also *Aut dedere aut judicare*.

Extraterritoriality: **01**: 189; **03**: 356, 464, 511, 637, 728.

Fact (Legal —): **01**: 58; **02**: 245; **03**: 521, 570.

Fact (New —; proceedings): **01**: 139; **02**: 99, 159; **03**: 284, 285, 475-477.

Finances of the Court: **01**: 1-8, 22-25; **02**: 1-6, 32-34; **03**: 1-6, 19, 31, 105, 145-162, 688.

Fisheries: **01**: 212, 216, 225, 243, 247, 377; **02**: 14, 198-200, 212, 221-223, 312, 314; **03**: 95, 271, 273, 274, 358, 681, 683, 701, 702, 711, 716.

See also Exclusive economic zone (EEZ); *Fisheries (United Kingdom v. Norway)*; *Fisheries Jurisdiction (Spain v. Canada)*; *Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. Iceland)*; *Fishing (Freedom of —)*.

Fisheries (United Kingdom v. Norway)

General commentaries: **03**: 208.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (Spain v. Canada)

Judgment of 4 December 1998 (Jurisdiction)

English text: **01**: 78.

Commentaries: **01**: 31, 79-82; **02**: 93; **03**: 254, 274, 356-358.

General commentaries: **03**: 183, 272.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. Iceland) (Federal Republic of Germany v. Iceland)

General commentaries: **03:** 208.

Fishing (Freedom of —): **01:** 166, 225; **02:** 223; **03:** 677.

Food (Right to —): **01:** 281.

Force majeure: **03:** 524, 554.

Foreign investment: **01:** 162, 240, 259; **03:** 725, 726, 731-733, 992.

Former Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia: **01:** 186, 411; **03:** 623, 654.

See also Serbia and Montenegro; Yugoslavia (Federal Republic of —).

Forum non conveniens: **03:** 990.

Forum prorogatum: **03:** 84, 285, 293, 474, 496, 498, 552, 664, 708.

France: **01:** 171, 216; **02:** 350; **03:** 836, 927, 1086.

and International law: **03:** 437, 441, 442, 452, 498, 543, 1084.

Optional clause: **02:** 344; **03:** 182.

See also *Certain Criminal Proceedings in France (Republic of the Congo v. France); Certain Norwegian Loans (France v. Norway); Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. France); Minquiers and Ecrehos (France/United Kingdom); Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943 (Italy v. France, United Kingdom and United States of America); Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France) (New Zealand v. France); Request for an Examination of the Situation in Accordance with Paragraph 63 of the Court's Judgment of 20 December 1974 in the Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France) Case; Rights of Nationals of the United States of America in Morocco (France v. United States of America)*.

Frontier Dispute (Benin/Niger)

Special agreement: **02:** 157.

Commentaries: **03:** 288.

Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali)

Order of 10 January 1986 (Provisional measures)

Commentaries: **03:** 239.

General commentaries: **02:** 61.

Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia)

Judgment of 25 September 1997 (Merits)

Commentaries: **01:** 58, 59; **03:** 27, 55, 254, 274, 322-324.

General commentaries: **03:** 277, 741, 749, 751, 757, 979, 1018, 1022, 1088.

Gabon: **02:** 272.

General Act of 1928: **01:** 45; **02:** 139; **03:** 195, 428.

General Assembly, see United Nations Organization: General Assembly.

General principles of international law: **01:** 152, 160, 260, 322, 334, 352; **02:** 161, 180; **03:** 56, 66, 259, 346, 359, 449, 451, 514, 529, 539, 574, 575, 581, 589, 645.

General principles of law: **01:** 152, 160, 260, 322, 334, 352; **02:** 240; **03:** 56, 114, 218, 537, 571, 586, 877, 923.

Genocide: **01:** 301, 305, 312; **02:** 274, 276; **03:** 18, 24, 111, 276, 295, 335, 408, 452, 466, 476, 505, 657, 764, 838, 844, 851, 860, 867, 884, 890, 891, 893, 899, 904.

See also *Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 July 1996 in the Case concerning Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia), Preliminary Objections (Yugoslavia v. Bosnia and Herzegovina); Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Ser-*

bia and Montenegro); Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia and Montenegro).

Germany (Federal Republic of —): **02:** 92; **03:** 133, 449, 620, 802, 860.
and the Law of the sea: **03:** 699.
See also *Certain Property (Liechtenstein v. Germany); Fisheries Jurisdiction (Federal Republic of Germany v. Iceland); LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America); Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany); North Sea Continental Shelf (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark; Federal Republic of Germany/Netherlands).*

Globalization: **01:** 11, 66; **02:** 225, 247; **03:** 511, 515, 556, 821, 962, 1012.

Good faith: **01:** 156, 157, 353; **02:** 167, 169; **03:** 183, 477, 984, 1013.

Good neighbour: **01:** 254; **03:** 738.

Good offices: **03:** 691, 977, 1018.

Government of a State: **02:** 297.

Great Britain, *see* United Kingdom.

Greece: **01:** 213; **02:** 188, 200; **03:** 622, 889, 1095.

See also *Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (Greece v. Turkey).*

Guarantees of non-repetition: **03:** 286, 352, 379, 394, 397, 398, 401, 561, 778, 783.

Guatemala: **03:** 211.

See also *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala).*

Guinea (Republic of —), *see* Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (*Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo*).

Guinea-Bissau, *see* Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989 (*Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal*); Maritime Delimitation between Guinea-Bissau and Senegal (*Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal*).

Gulfs, *see* Bays.

Haya de la Torre (Colombia v. Peru)

Application by Cuba for permission to intervene: **03:** 227.

Hazardous wastes: **01:** 33, 251.

Health: **01:** 286, 323; **02:** 261.

Hierarchy of norms: **02:** 174, 257, 263, 341; **03:** 23, 66, 328, 391, 591, 630, 767, 855.

Honduras

See also *Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 September 1992 in the Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening) (El Salvador v. Honduras); Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras); Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening); Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Honduras).*

Human rights: **01:** 184, 187, 207, 264, 266, 270-273, 278, 279, 282, 284-286, 288-292, 298, 301, 326, 343, 347, 381, 422; **02:** 115, 127-129, 131, 136, 156, 158, 176, 185, 254, 256-263, 265, 278, 303, 335, 336; **03:** 13, 36, 71, 92, 231, 270, 386, 395, 419, 423, 485, 500-503, 512, 514, 517, 524, 535, 540, 554, 555, 594, 600, 608, 610, 615, 618, 619, 630, 645, 727, 731, 735, 750, 753, 755, 762, 796-812, 814, 815, 817-818, 821-829, 851, 865, 867, 890, 891, 920, 926, 936, 944, 964, 1055, 1056, 1090.

and the Court: **01:** 276; **02:** 133, 255, 264, 266; **03:** 18, 34, 38, 39, 382, 506, 811, 820, 878.

Civil and political: **02:** 182, 270, 297; **03:** 36, 173, 639, 780, 779, 813, 819, 945.

Economic, social and cultural: **01:** 275, 281; **02:** 227; **03:** 816.

See also African Charter on Human and Peoples' Rights; African Commission on Human and Peoples' Rights; African Court on Human and Peoples' Rights; American Convention on Human Rights; European Convention on Human Rights; European Court of Human Rights; Inter-American Commission on Human Rights; Inter-American Court of Human Rights; United Nations Organization: Commission on Human Rights; Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

Humanitarian activities: **01:** 381, 404; **03:** 915.

Humanitarian law, *see* Intervention: Humanitarian; *Jus in bello*.

Hungary

Peaceful settlement of disputes: **01:** 58.

See also Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia); Treatment in Hungary of Aircraft and Crew of United States of America (United States of America v. Hungarian People's Republic).

Iceland

See also Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. Iceland) (Federal Republic of Germany v. Iceland).

Immunities: **01:** 151, 194; **02:** 266; **03:** 111, 430, 449, 720, 836, 839, 840, 852, 900.

Diplomatic —: **01:** 197, 312; **02:** 161; **03:** 439, 448, 459, 460, 463, 467, 470, 471, 641, 847, 888, 906.

of an Expert on mission of the United Nations: **01:** 86, 87; **02:** 97, 98; **03:** 276, 368, 370, 635.

of Heads of State and other high-ranking officials: **01:** 138, 293, 299, 301, 303, 314; **02:** 141, 145-154, 193, 267, 269, 272; **03:** 261, 270, 434-444, 446-457, 462, 463, 465, 466, 468-472, 496, 497, 543, 631, 635, 779, 844, 848, 850, 851, 855, 886, 888, 892, 897.

of International civil servants, *see* International civil servants: Privileges and immunities.

of International organizations, *see* International organizations: Privileges and immunities.

of States: **02:** 152; **03:** 388, 440, 514, 630, 855, 906.

See also Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium); Difference relating to Immunity from Legal Process of a Special Rapporteur of the Commission on Human Rights.

Implementation of judgments of the Court, *see* Binding force and execution: Decisions of the Court.

Implied powers (Theory of —): **01:** 388, 426; **03:** 171, 223, 524, 1031, 1032, 1068.

Incidental proceedings: **01:** 41; **02:** 41-43; **03:** 73, 172, 230, 237, 300, 377, 490.

Independence: **01:** 182; **02:** 184; **03:** 305, 593, 612.

See also Secession; Self-determination.

India: **01:** 251, 329, 340, 372; **03:** 724.

and International law: **02:** 305.

See also Aerial Incident of 10 August 1999 (Pakistan v. India); Appeal Relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council (India v. Pakistan); Right of Passage over Indian Territory (Portugal v. India); Trial of Pakistani Prisoners of War (Pakistan v. India).

Indigenous peoples: **02:** 182, 184, 185; **03:** 296, 594, 608, 610, 801, 824.

Individuals: **03:** 193.

and the Court: **03:** 18, 207, 400, 792, 804.

before International tribunals: **01:** 197, 272, 273, 287; **02:** 306; **03:** 506, 597, 780, 792, 804, 1038.

Illegal acts: **02:** 245.

Legal personality: **01:** 163; **02:** 259, 294; **03:** 597.

Protection: **01:** 195, 266, 288; **02:** 194, 259; **03:** 34, 232, 348, 389, 400, 514, 611, 780, 805, 1041.

Indonesia: **01:** 176, 187, 206; **02:** 331; **03:** 593.

See also Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia).

Information technology: **02:** 279, 287, 301; **03:** 924, 947, 951, 955, 968.

Inherent powers (Theory of —), *see* Implied powers (Theory of —).

Innocent passage: **02:** 192; **03:** 308, 311, 603.

Institute of International Law

Resolutions: **01:** 167, 343, 366; **03:** 974.

Inter-American Commission on Human Rights (IACHR): **03:** 517, 1069.

See also Inter-American Court of Human Rights.

Inter-American Court of Human Rights (IACHR): **01:** 273, 274, 355, 361, 374; **02:** 115, 256, 260, 306; **03:** 38, 46, 186, 796, 797, 806, 807, 812, 813, 987.

See also Inter-American Commission on Human Rights.

Interest (Legal —): **01:** 76, 261; **02:** 43, 101-103; **03:** 164, 227, 229, 300, 350, 371, 377.

See also Intervention (procedural).

Interim measures, *see* Provisional measures.

Internal judicial practice of the Court: **01:** 5-8; **02:** 5, 6, 39; **03:** 5, 6, 29, 114, 122, 212, 238, 242, 280, 283, 288, 343, 660.

International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA): **01:** 376; **03:** 606

International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID): **03:** 676, 693, 975, 997.

International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO): **03:** 723.

See also Appeal Relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council (India v. Pakistan).

International civil servants: **01:** 19, 408; **02:** 323-326; **03:** 96, 144, 201, 203, 1038, 1055.

Privileges and immunities: **03:** 370, 877, 898.

International community: **01:** 150, 156, 163, 263, 401, 413; **02:** 16; **03:** 29, 72, 125, 530, 568, 572, 597, 602, 659, 684, 790, 794, 846, 957, 1093.

International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination: **03:** 803.

International Court of Justice (ICJ): **01:** 9, 12, 15, 17, 27, 385, 389; **02:** 1-7, 10, 34, 274, 306, 319-322; **03:** 1-6, 28, 45, 61, 81, 254.

and other International tribunals (functioning): **01:** 11, 274, 277, 352, 359, 362, 371, 418; **02:** 16-20, 175, 211, 219, 275, 311; **03:** 12, 27, 37, 46, 52, 53, 75, 77, 84-100, 103, 105-107, 110, 111, 113, 161, 169, 180, 186, 203, 209, 210, 228, 233, 243, 246, 382, 540, 661, 663, 664, 670, 675, 678, 689, 692-695, 700, 710, 712, 713, 715, 838, 849, 868, 973, 974, 983, 993, 999, 1014, 1019.

and the Development of law: **01:** 9, 13, 165; **02:** 12; **03:** 13, 15, 25, 51, 66, 69, 72, 78, 100, 106, 110, 273, 317, 437, 456, 515, 532, 540, 562, 656, 983, 1007, 1054.

as a Court of reference: **01:** 11, 218, 226, 274, 354, 357, 397; **02:** 18, 59, 160, 215, 220, 311, 315; **03:** 12, 23, 24, 52, 54, 59, 66, 69, 75, 77, 81-83, 91, 99, 100, 106, 164, 170, 177, 200, 206, 209, 218, 228, 274, 327, 374, 437, 511, 655, 660, 686, 696, 707, 726, 797, 798, 819, 825, 832, 833, 849, 984, 991, 993-995, 998, 1031.

Functioning in general: **01:** 164; **02:** 7-9, 13, 14, 28, 39, 166, 315; **03:** 16, 20, 30, 31, 35, 37, 48, 52, 67, 68, 74, 113, 115-118, 135, 143, 144, 147-160, 162, 199, 208, 210, 217, 552, 581, 1015, 1035, 1050, 1052.

History: **02:** 8, 9, 14; **03:** 12, 15, 16, 26, 35, 37, 40, 41, 49, 51, 52, 59, 60, 65, 66, 68, 73, 75, 83, 85, 86, 127, 208, 211, 247, 523, 536, 552, 1035.

See also Composition of the Court; Counsels before the Court; Finances of the Court; Internal judicial practice of the Court; Judges; Jurisdiction of the Court; Jurisprudence of the Court; Organization of the Court; Parties before the Court; President

of the Court; Procedure of the Court; Publications of the Court; Registry; Reports on the work of the Court; Rules of Court; Statute of the Court; Yearbooks of the Court.

International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights: **02**: 270.

International Covenant on Economic, Social, and Cultural Rights: **01**: 281.

International Criminal Court (ICC): **01**: 19, 297, 300, 307, 308, 315, 362; **02**: 15, 224, 271, 274, 275, 277, 288; **03**: 53, 88, 92, 111, 445, 453, 751, 831, 837, 838, 840, 842, 844, 849, 853, 854, 857-859, 861-864, 866, 867, 870, 878, 883, 891, 892, 898, 902, 973, 1053, 1072.

International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR): **01**: 294, 302; **02**: 273, 274, 306; **03**: 853, 882.

International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia (ICTY): **01**: 294, 302, 389; **02**: 165, 246, 273, 274, 306; **03**: 90, 791, 853, 871, 882, 894, 895, 899, 1063.
and the Court: **01**: 295, 310; **02**: 175; **03**: 53, 540, 830, 850, 881, 894.

International Labour Organization (ILO): **03**: 96.

Administrative Tribunal: **01**: 397, 415; **03**: 84, 102, 131, 203, 1055.

International law: **01**: 147, 150, 385, 430; **02**: 162, 168-170, 319, 322, 336, 345; **03**: 13, 45, 249, 517, 520, 526-528, 531, 538, 539, 556, 559, 562, 609, 843.

and Individuals: **01**: 160, 266, 272, 273, 306; **03**: 193, 380, 491, 517, 525, 597, 611, 745, 780, 792, 1010.

and Municipal law: **01**: 56, 92, 166, 194, 196, 240, 250, 267, 282, 296, 299, 312-314, 422, 433; **02**: 96, 195, 269, 315, 341, 350; **03**: 327, 352, 366, 368, 381, 385, 387, 389, 391, 394, 396, 399, 403, 430, 437, 441, 442, 450, 452, 458, 461, 490, 493, 494, 496, 509, 511, 514, 519, 524, 526, 534, 548, 557, 564, 585, 626, 640, 643, 653, 728, 729, 736, 765, 813, 835, 841, 844, 845, 848, 852, 861, 869, 892, 896, 900, 1005, 1021, 1071, 1083, 1084.

Codification: **01**: 15, 168, 174, 203, 207, 250, 257; **02**: 17, 196, 237, 238, 243, 249, 251; **03**: 39, 69, 79, 218, 295, 524, 550, 562, 572, 575, 579, 590, 656, 764, 767, 770, 771, 775, 782, 785, 787, 1054.

Conflict of norms: **01**: 322, 335, 344; **02**: 169, 197, 263; **03**: 110, 585, 855.

Development: **01**: 14, 15, 66, 148, 159, 174, 203, 224, 226, 230, 295, 309, 343, 403; **02**: 17, 165, 170, 173, 174, 178, 179, 235, 237, 238, 247, 251, 253, 279; **03**: 39, 54, 57, 69, 99, 100, 106, 166, 202, 457, 458, 515, 517, 524, 530, 539, 544, 550, 556, 562, 572, 576, 764, 767, 786, 844, 845, 973, 991, 1006, 1010, 1043.

Fragmentation: **01**: 226, 359, 364, 379, 415, 427; **02**: 17, 19, 20, 165, 175; **03**: 100, 106, 110, 786.

Handbooks, general writings: **01**: 146, 147; **02**: 161, 163, 164, 166, 170; **03**: 7-9, 507, 523, 526, 529, 531, 538.

History: **01**: 152, 159, 177, 307, 324; **02**: 170; **03**: 536, 539, 567, 571, 869, 916, 1006.

Intertemporal application: **01**: 16, 208; **03**: 404, 409, 518, 521, 565, 567, 570, 647, 652, 784, 1002.

See also Air and space law; Criminal law (International —); Development law (International —); Economic law (International —); Environmental law (International —); *Jus ad bellum*; *Jus in bello*; Law of the sea; Sources of international law; Theory of international law.

International Law Commission (ILC), *see* United Nations Organization: International Law Commission (ILC).

International Monetary Fund (IMF): **03**: 1075.

International organizations: **01**: 156, 163, 403, 416, 421; **02**: 199, 210; **03**: 514, 734, 1035, 1064, 1065, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1082.

Access to the Court: **01**: 27, 37; **02**: 38; **03**: 19, 197, 198, 200-204, 207, 211, 339, 972, 1016, 1023, 1066, 1077, 1078.

Administrative matters: **01**: 427; **03**: 203, 1055.

Administrative tribunals: **01**: 397, 415, 424, 425, 427; **02**: 165; **03**: 96, 203, 1016, 1055.

Agreements concluded by —: **03**: 1068, 1069.

and Host States: **01**: 52.
 and Member States: **01**: 163; **02**: 197; **03**: 606, 629, 1070.
 and the Development of international law: **02**: 235.
 before International tribunals: **01**: 64; **02**: 38; **03**: 339, 340, 972, 989, 1016, 1023, 1031, 1066, 1075, 1077, 1078, 1081.
 Constitutive treaties: **03**: 341, 486, 1031, 1065, 1070, 1080.
 Personality: **01**: 151, 160, 426; **02**: 38; **03**: 339, 597, 616, 821, 1032, 1035, 1045, 1064, 1068, 1070, 1071, 1078-1080.
 Privileges and immunities: **01**: 422; **02**: 15; **03**: 635, 1068.
 Regional: **02**: 199, 340; **03**: 737, 1069, 1076.
 Responsibility: **01**: 264; **03**: 76, 780, 786, 791, 1064, 1075, 1079.
 Succession: **03**: 654.

International relations: **01**: 50, 150, 160, 161, 166, 345, 413, 428, 430; **02**: 86, 87, 161, 191, 297, 333, 345; **03**: 44, 284, 328, 516, 603, 962, 977, 980, 991, 1017, 1042, 1073, 1093.

International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS): **01**: 209, 210, 226, 362, 377, 379; **02**: 20, 165, 198, 210, 211, 214, 216, 218, 219, 311, 312; **03**: 87, 97, 102, 107-110, 161, 206, 243, 271, 663, 665, 667, 673, 674, 675, 678-680, 689, 692-694, 696, 700, 709, 712, 713, 716, 717, 1019, 1023.
 Jurisdiction: **03**: 189, 664, 688, 708.
 Jurisprudence: **03**: 660, 698, 707.
 Proceedings: **03**: 246, 660, 661, 670, 695, 709, 710.
 Provisional measures: **03**: 245, 672, 686, 715.

International wrongful act: **01**: 264, 265; **02**: 237-239, 241-243, 245, 249, 251, 253; **03**: 394, 456, 500-503, 521, 570, 744, 771, 778, 781, 793, 975.

Interpretation: **01**: 30, 31, 58, 79, 82, 208; **02**: 99; **03**: 23, 55, 89, 195, 206, 357, 932, 996.
See also Restrictive interpretation (Principle of —); Treaties: Interpretation.

Intertemporal law, *see* International law: Intertemporal application.

Intervention: **01**: 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 186, 266, 330, 407; **02**: 282, 283; **03**: 233, 875, 916.
 Armed —: **01**: 153, 327, 331-333, 336, 337, 342; **02**: 194; **03**: 405, 600, 922, 960.
 Humanitarian —: **01**: 160, 284, 331, 333, 336, 337, 342, 346, 404; **02**: 254, 281, 285, 286, 344, 349; **03**: 39, 71, 331, 342, 419, 524, 555, 566, 736, 762, 808, 811, 817, 838, 871, 872, 893, 903, 904, 915, 916, 918, 926, 932, 939, 940, 943, 951, 956, 966, 967.
 Political —: **01**: 285; **02**: 297; **03**: 524, 600, 633, 736, 895, 919, 938-941, 953, 1056, 1060.
 Principle of non —: **02**: 128; **03**: 419, 436, 600, 903, 939.
 Right or duty to intervene: **02**: 194.

See also Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (*Nicaragua v. United States of America*).

Intervention (Procedural): **01**: 76, 158, 366; **02**: 43, 99, 101-103; **03**: 172, 220, 224, 227-229, 237, 246, 262, 283, 300, 350, 354, 355, 371, 375, 377, 710.

See also Continental Shelf (*Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta*); Continental Shelf (*Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya*); *Haya de la Torre* (*Colombia v. Peru*); Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (*Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening*); Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (*El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening*); Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (*Nicaragua v. United States of America*); Nuclear Tests (*Australia v. France*) (*New Zealand v. France*); Request for an Examination of the Situation in Accordance with Paragraph 63 of the Court's Judgment of 20 December 1974 in the Nuclear Tests (*New Zealand v. France*) Case; Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (*Indonesia/Malaysia*).

Iran

See also Aerial Incident of 3 July 1988 (*Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America*); Oil Platforms (*Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America*); United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran (*United States of America v. Iran*).

Iran-United States Claims Tribunal: **01**: 357, 358; **02**: 308; **03**: 769.

Iraq: **01**: 390; **02**: 231; **03**: 504, 592, 909, 910, 922, 929, 949, 957, 961, 962, 969, 971, 1030, 1037, 1039, 1043.

Irreparable prejudice: **03**: 23, 245, 432, 495.

Islam: **03**: 873, 912, 982.

Islands: **01**: 53, 83, 84, 141, 191, 192, 213, 216, 220, 223; **02**: 64, 66-68, 70-75, 94; **03**: 262, 263, 281, 306-311, 313, 354, 359, 361, 363-365, 375-377, 499, 705.

Uninhabited: **03**: 375, 621.

See also *Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia); Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain); Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore); Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia); Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia)*.

Israel: **03**: 603, 604.

and International law: **03**: 501-503, 505, 837, 844.

See also *Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955 (Israel v. Bulgaria); Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory; Reparation for Injuries Suffered in the Service of the United Nations*.

Italy: **03**: 903.

See also *Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (United States of America v. Italy); Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy); Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943 (Italy v. France, United Kingdom and United States of America)*.

Japan: **01**: 166; **03**: 139, 560, 566, 676.

and the Court: **03**: 124, 138.

and the Law of the sea: **01**: 377; **03**: 676, 702.

Judges: **01**: 3-8; **02**: 3-6, 11, 42; **03**: 1, 2, 5, 6, 20, 35, 39, 41, 114, 116, 118, 1092.

Ad hoc: **01**: 3-8, 38; **02**: 3-6, 11; **03**: 1, 2, 5, 6, 29, 48, 57, 59, 94, 115, 122, 123, 214, 220-222, 407.

Biographies: **01**: 5-8, 20, 21; **02**: 5, 6, 29-31; **03**: 5, 6, 10, 13, 124-140.

Election: **01**: 19, 409; **02**: 21-27, 29, 51; **03**: 19, 31, 48, 77, 115, 117, 120, 121, 135, 220, 256, 267, 285, 289.

Emoluments: **02**: 32, 33; **03**: 105, 145, 146.

Independence: **03**: 20, 43, 59, 77, 86, 105, 115, 116, 118, 120-123, 328, 988.

Opinions (Separate and dissenting —) and declarations: **01**: 68; **02**: 86, 337; **03**: 36, 40, 42, 57, 58, 74, 122, 123, 127, 130, 138, 140, 273, 301, 317, 328, 355, 407, 440, 445, 449, 464, 465, 484, 497, 522, 655, 660, 993.

Qualifications: **03**: 48, 105, 120.

Resignation: **01**: 10.

See also Composition of the Court; President of the Court.

Judicial consent: **03**: 167, 172, 184, 357.

Judicial co-operation: **01**: 315; **03**: 496, 1013.

Judicial decisions, see Criminal courts: Jurisprudence; Jurisprudence (as a formal source of international law); Jurisprudence of the Court.

Jure gestionis/jure imperii: **02**: 272.

Jurisdiction of the Court: **01**: 16, 26, 38, 139, 158, 309; **02**: 208; **03**: 16, 29, 35, 39, 41, 60, 64, 73, 75, 78, 81, 84, 99, 100, 104, 106, 110, 164, 179, 188, 212, 218, 225, 236, 254, 276, 394, 418, 479, 506, 522, 523, 525, 549, 550, 587, 644, 649, 671, 680, 708, 714, 719, 722, 751, 823, 865, 889, 890, 986, 1005, 1008, 1011, 1029, 1050, 1095.

Advisory jurisdiction: **01**: 36, 37, 87, 397; **02**: 38, 97, 98; **03**: 12, 19, 20, 30, 38, 46, 82, 84, 96, 167, 197-207, 247-249, 328, 329, 337, 341, 343, 345, 369, 370, 500-503, 523, 797, 883, 1003, 1066.

- Review of decisions: **03:** 26, 203, 340, 1077.
- and Jurisdiction of other international tribunals: **01:** 370, 379; **02:** 17-20, 198, 216, 311; **03:** 92, 97, 100, 104, 106, 108, 110, 169, 171, 233, 664, 673, 678, 696, 698, 702, 709, 717, 812, 871, 902, 983, 996, 1016, 1072.
- and the Security Council: **01:** 388, 396; **02:** 130; **03:** 26, 52, 70, 75, 82, 163, 504.
- Compétence de la compétence*: **03:** 167, 199, 978.
- Contentious jurisdiction: **01:** 28-33, 77, 95, 248, 312, 376, 432; **02:** 15, 36, 37, 45, 68, 73, 112, 113, 136, 139, 140; **03:** 12, 17, 20, 23, 30, 38, 46, 52, 65, 66, 82, 102, 111, 166-178, 181, 182, 184, 187, 190, 191, 195, 196, 207, 211, 238, 241, 244, 261, 265, 269, 280, 283, 289, 297, 357, 382, 397, 400, 404, 407, 408, 425, 427, 430, 468, 505, 523, 560, 569, 646, 704, 803, 917, 1003, 1072.
- Incidental proceedings: **03:** 172, 554.
- Domestic jurisdiction: **03:** 171, 182, 206, 225.
- Instruments governing the —: **01:** 3-8, 28, 34, 35, 248, 369, 376; **02:** 3-6, 36, 37, 80, 344; **03:** 1, 2, 5, 6, 111, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178, 190, 191, 194-198, 498, 499, 873, 995.
- Optional clause: **03:** 181.
- Prima facie: **01:** 92, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 128, 296; **02:** 112, 130, 132, 136, 158, 308; **03:** 165, 230, 232, 235, 239, 242, 243, 245, 289, 404, 407-409, 419, 422, 424, 425, 432, 484, 485, 688, 715, 974.
- Reservations: **01:** 79; **02:** 139, 140; **03:** 111, 182, 357, 358, 409, 629.
- Jurisdiction of the State: **01:** 183, 188, 313; **02:** 217, 348; **03:** 104, 114, 182, 627, 629, 631, 632, 690, 835, 841, 845, 860, 869, 897, 1032, 1041, 1083.
- Extraterritorial: **03:** 637.
- Territorial: **03:** 855.
- See also* Reserved domain.
- Jurisprudence (as a formal source of international law): **01:** 16; **02:** 212; **03:** 57, 66, 71, 568, 575.
- Jurisprudence of the Court: **01:** 9, 13, 16, 29, 30, 174, 403; **02:** 8, 14, 28, 35, 59, 61, 205, 212, 264; **03:** 10, 14, 18, 22, 24, 33, 35, 37, 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 66, 68, 70, 72, 83, 84, 89, 165, 170, 173, 176, 184, 185, 232, 243, 245, 259, 265, 266, 271, 272, 277, 280-282, 292, 294, 398, 506, 523, 546, 550, 654, 661, 691, 743, 747, 1025, 1042, 1096.
- and Jurisprudence of other tribunals: **01:** 209, 210, 352, 353, 360, 424, 425; **02:** 20, 175, 274; **03:** 18, 46, 91, 95, 98, 103, 107, 206, 392, 540, 636, 700, 726, 796-798, 806, 807, 830, 850, 881, 894, 992.
- Collections: **02:** 46, 47; **03:** 250.
- Summaries of current and pending cases: **01:** 1-8, 39, 42, 44-48, 382; **02:** 1-6, 13, 48-58, 60, 316-322, 339; **03:** 1-6, 63, 185, 221, 236, 251-258, 260, 262-264, 267, 268, 270, 274, 275, 278, 279, 285-287, 291, 307, 350, 359, 371, 422, 423, 428, 432, 718.
- For individual cases, see the table of contents or the index under the name of the cases.
- Jus ad bellum*: **01:** 69, 73, 95-97, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 161, 165, 284, 325, 327, 331-333, 342, 346, 363, 394; **02:** 87, 127, 128, 161, 279, 281-285, 287, 290, 292, 296, 299; **03:** 33, 70, 276, 331, 336, 404, 405, 407, 409, 419, 423, 504, 514, 560, 871, 883, 908, 910, 914-916, 919-921, 924-926, 928, 930, 937, 938, 940, 944-948, 950, 952-956, 961-963, 969, 1047, 1074.
- Jus cogens*: **01:** 145, 158, 172, 429; **02:** 254, 257, 263, 304; **03:** 24, 33, 36, 436, 441, 442, 455, 462, 509, 514, 555, 564, 575, 578, 581, 590, 602, 613, 630, 639, 761, 762, 779, 783, 794, 808, 855, 876, 882, 883, 891, 932, 956, 957, 967, 1090, 1091.
- Jus in bello*: **01:** 13, 64, 67, 69, 72, 73, 96, 98, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 165, 237, 244, 255, 269, 279, 284, 288, 295, 302, 310, 319-324, 326-328, 334, 335, 338, 340, 341, 343-351, 367, 420; **02:** 86, 87, 89, 127-129, 131, 133, 141, 146, 158, 246, 258, 276, 283, 288, 295, 296, 303; **03:** 13, 24, 33, 239, 259, 276, 320, 328, 330, 331, 335, 336, 348, 404, 405, 407, 422-424, 458, 485, 500-503, 560, 613, 759, 762, 805, 817, 831, 854, 856, 872, 882, 883, 901, 907, 912, 913, 915, 918-920, 922, 923, 926-929, 935, 936, 942, 943, 945, 948-951, 957-960, 964-967, 971.
- See also Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the*

Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro) (Croatia v. Serbia and Montenegro); Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Burundi) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda); Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons; Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada) (Serbia and Montenegro v. France) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal) (Yugoslavia v. Spain) (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom) (Yugoslavia v. United States of America).

Jus standi: **01:** 27; **02:** 252.

See also Interest (Legal —).

Just war: **01:** 69, 325; **03:** 962.

Justiciable dispute: **03:** 1006.

Kashmir: **01:** 329.

Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia)

Judgment of 13 December 1999 (Merits): **01:** 83.

Commentaries: **01:** 84; **02:** 94; **03:** 254, 359-365.

General commentaries: **03:** 277.

Kazakhstan: **02:** 160, 272.

Korea (Democratic People's Republic of —): **03:** 970.

Kosovo: **01:** 95-97, 161, 279, 284, 320, 330-332, 336, 337, 346, 394; **03:** 39, 404, 624, 871, 915, 916, 925, 937, 940, 962, 1045, 1046, 1084.

International administration: **03:** 598, 624.

See also Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada) (Serbia and Montenegro v. France) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal) (Yugoslavia v. Spain) (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom) (Yugoslavia v. United States of America).

Kurdistan: **01:** 184, 338.

Kuwait: **01:** 390.

Lacuna, see Non liquet.

LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America)

Order of 3 March 1999 (Provisional measures)

English text: **01:** 91, 92.

Commentaries: **02:** 110-113; **03:** 254.

Judgment of 27 June 2001 (Merits): **02:** 105.

English text: **02:** 106, 107.

Commentaries: **01:** 94; **02:** 49, 50, 58, 108, 109, 114-117; **03:** 85, 235, 254, 262, 286, 379-385, 389, 390, 393-403, 802, 1086.

General commentaries: **01:** 10, 93, 196; **02:** 270; **03:** 34, 387-389, 391, 392, 639, 640, 823.

Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening)

Order of 15 March 1996 (Provisional measures)

Commentaries: **03:** 239.

Judgment of 11 June 1998 (Preliminary objections)

Commentaries: **01:** 77; **02:** 91; **03:** 254.

Order of 30 June 1999 (Counter-claims; time-limits): **01:** 74.

Commentaries: **02:** 99; **03:** 254.

Order of 21 October 1999 (Intervention): **01:** 76.

- Commentaries: **01**: 77; **02**: 99; **03**: 227, 254, 350.
 Order of 20 February 2001 (Counter-claims; time-limits): **01**: 75.
 Judgment of 10 October 2002 (Merits)
 English text: **02**: 90; **03**: 351.
 Commentaries: **03**: 253, 255, 258, 261, 270, 289, 292, 352, 353, 355.
 General commentaries: **02**: 61, 92; **03**: 34, 272, 288, 354.
See also Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 11 June 1998 in the Case concerning the Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria), Preliminary Objections (Nigeria v. Cameroon).
- Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening)*
 Application by Nicaragua for permission to intervene: **03**: 227.
 Order of 28 February 1990 (Intervention)
 Commentaries: **03**: 300.
 Judgment of 13 September 1990 (Intervention)
 Commentaries: **03**: 300.
Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents: **01**: 51; **03**: 298, 299.
 General commentaries: **03**: 282.
See also Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 September 1992 in the Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening) (El Salvador v. Honduras).
- Latin America: **03**: 596.
 and International law: **01**: 143; **02**: 189; **03**: 38, 127, 129-131, 194, 796, 995, 1069, 1074, and the Court: **03**: 101, 102, 985, 987.
- Law of the sea: **01**: 79, 151, 165, 209-234, 252, 268, 356; **02**: 64, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 75, 93, 176, 196-212, 215-223; **03**: 13, 39, 66, 69, 87, 95, 108, 141, 263, 266, 271, 273-275, 281-283, 293, 302, 311, 314, 354, 358, 524, 535, 658-687, 689, 690, 693, 696-707, 709, 711, 712, 714, 716-718, 744, 760.
See also International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea; Maritime delimitation; United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea.
- League of Nations: **01**: 368, 401; **03**: 36, 1034.
- Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970)*
 Advisory Opinion of 21 June 1971
 Commentaries: **03**: 51, 55.
- Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory*
 Request for Advisory Opinion: **03**: 500-503.
- Legality: **03**: 1063.
 Principle: **03**: 1031.
 Review: **03**: 26, 49, 318, 1032, 1042.
- Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons*
 Request for Advisory Opinion
 Commentaries: **03**: 334.
Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents
 English text: **01**: 64.
 Advisory Opinion of 8 July 1996
 Commentaries: **01**: 64, 66-68, 72, 73; **02**: 84-86, 88, 89, 322; **03**: 24, 33, 34, 51, 119, 247, 259, 327, 335, 337, 338, 342-345, 347-349, 606, 912, 933.
 Follow-up to the advisory opinion: **01**: 60-63; **02**: 82, 83; **03**: 325, 326.
 General commentaries: **01**: 65, 70, 71; **02**: 87, 293, 295, 346; **03**: 346, 854.
See also Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict.
- Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict*
 Advisory Opinion of 8 July 1996

Commentaries: **01**: 64, 67, 69; **02**: 322; **03**: 247, 328-333, 336, 337, 339-341, 343, 345, 525, 606, 928.

General commentaries: **01**: 71; **02**: 280, 288; **03**: 25, 1022.

See also *Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons*.

Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada) (Serbia and Montenegro v. France) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal) (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom)

Applications instituting proceedings

Commentaries: **01**: 96.

Orders of 2 June 1999 (Provisional measures): **01**: 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 121.

Commentaries: **01**: 47, 95, 98; **03**: 254, 404, 406-409.

Orders (Time-limits): **01**: 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 122, 123; **02**: 118-125; **03**: 410-417.

General commentaries: **01**: 97, 330, 346; **03**: 405, 937.

Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. Spain)

Application instituting proceedings

Commentaries: **01**: 96.

Order of 2 June 1999 (Provisional measures; removal from list): **01**: 120.

Commentaries: **01**: 47, 95, 98; **03**: 254, 404, 407.

General commentaries: **01**: 97, 330, 346; **03**: 405, 937.

Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. United States of America)

Application instituting proceedings

Commentaries: **01**: 96.

Order of 2 June 1999 (Provisional measures; removal from list): **01**: 124.

Commentaries: **01**: 47, 95, 98; **03**: 404, 407.

General commentaries: **01**: 97, 330, 346; **03**: 937.

Lex specialis: **02**: 348; **03**: 33, 768.

Liberia, see *South West Africa (Liberia v. South Africa)*.

Libya (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya): **01**: 304; **03**: 437, 452, 1089.

See also *Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta); Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya); Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom) (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America); Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad)*.

Liechtenstein

and the Court: **03**: 83.

See also *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala)*.

Life (Right, protection): **02**: 262, 347; **03**: 34, 231, 232, 335, 814.

Litispendency: **01**: 359, 370, 379; **03**: 82, 104.

Local remedies rule, see *Exhaustion of local remedies*.

Lotus case: **03**: 346.

Low-tide elevations: **02**: 64, 66, 67, 70-72, 74, 75; **03**: 39, 311, 313-315.

Macedonia (former Yugoslav Republic of —): **03**: 622.

Malaysia: **01**: 87; **02**: 97, 98; **03**: 368, 370.

See also *Difference Relating to Immunity from Legal Process of a Special Rapporteur of the Commission on Human Rights; Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore); Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia)*.

Mali (Republic of —), see *Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali)*.

Malta, see *Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)*.

Maritime delimitation: **01**: 53, 76, 141, 179, 213, 215, 216, 220, 221; **02**: 62-75, 90, 92, 191, 196, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 212, 289, 313; **03**: 141, 189, 215, 231, 262, 263, 266, 269-273, 275, 281, 282, 308, 310-312, 314, 315, 350, 352-355, 375, 376, 628, 662, 667-669, 684, 687, 691, 699, 701, 705, 718, 1002.

Equidistance: **01**: 215, 217, 220; **02**: 66, 70, 75, 213; **03**: 307, 311, 313, 666, 1024.

Equitable principles of delimitation: **03**: 95, 273, 274, 306, 374, 666, 706.

Opposite and adjacent coasts: **01**: 214, 217; **02**: 65, 70, 75, 213; **03**: 286, 311, 354, 662, 669, 691.

See also *Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (Greece v. Turkey); Application for Revision and Interpretation of the Judgment of 24 February 1982 in the Case concerning the Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) (Tunisia v. Libyan Arab Jamahiriya); Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989 (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal); Continental shelf; Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta); Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya); Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area (Canada/United States of America); East Timor (Portugal v. Australia); Exclusive economic zone; Fisheries (United Kingdom v. Norway); Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. Iceland) (Federal Republic of Germany v. Iceland); Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia); Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening); Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening); Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain); Maritime Delimitation between Guinea-Bissau and Senegal (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal); Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Honduras); Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen (Denmark v. Norway); North Sea Continental Shelf (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark; Federal Republic of Germany/Netherlands); Passage through the Great Belt (Finland v. Denmark); Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia); Territorial sea.*

Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain)

Judgment of 1 July 1994 (Jurisdiction and admissibility)

Commentaries: **02**: 71, 321.

Judgment of 16 March 2001 (Merits): **03**: 306.

English text: **02**: 63, 64; **03**: 308.

Commentaries: **01**: 53; **02**: 49, 50, 58, 65-75; **03**: 254, 262, 274, 286, 307, 309-315.

General commentaries: **03**: 272.

Maritime Delimitation between Guinea-Bissau and Senegal (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal)

Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents: **02**: 62.

General commentaries: **03**: 282.

Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Honduras)

Orders (Time-limits): **03**: 429.

Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen (Denmark v. Norway)

General commentaries: **03**: 302, 706.

Martens clause: **01**: 323, 324, 334, 343; **02**: 288; **03**: 24, 33, 881, 912, 958.

Mauritania (Islamic Republic of —): **03**: 1089.

Mediation: **03**: 691, 977, 1018, 1073.

Mediterranean Sea: **02**: 199, 213; **03**: 662.

Members of the Court, *see* Composition of the Court; Judges.

Mercosur: **01**: 380; **02**: 341.

Mexico: **02**: 260.

and the Law of the sea: **02**: 205, 206.

See also *Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)*.

Middle East: **03**: 603.

Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America)

Order of 10 May 1984 (Provisional measures)

Commentaries: **03**: 239.

Judgment of 26 November 1984 (Jurisdiction)

Commentaries: **03**: 517.

Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents: **01**: 49.

Judgment of 27 June 1986 (Merits)

Commentaries: **03**: 24, 33, 259.

General commentaries: **01**: 50; **02**: 297; **03**: 35, 51, 130, 186, 297, 793, 917, 921, 950.

Minorities: **01**: 184, 279, 288, 292; **02**: 182, 185; **03**: 594, 801, 815, 824, 893, 904.

Minquiers and Ecrehos (France/United Kingdom)

General commentaries: **03**: 208.

Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943 (Italy v. France, United Kingdom and United States of America)

General commentaries: **03**: 172.

Morocco: **03**: 296, 677.

See also *Rights of Nationals of the United States of America in Morocco (France v. United States of America); Western Sahara*.

Movement and residence (Freedom of —): **03**: 829.

Multilateral obligations: **03**: 590, 770, 771, 785.

Multilateralism: **03**: 644, 1082.

Municipal jurisdiction, *see* Jurisdiction of the State.

Municipal law: **01**: 292; **02**: 268, 315, 350; **03**: 548, 643, 758, 835, 836, 845, 852, 861, 873, 900, 1084, 1086.

Namibia, *see* *Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia); Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970); South West Africa (Ethiopia v. South Africa; Liberia v. South Africa)*.

NAFTA: **03**: 973, 992.

Nationality: **01**: 183, 357; **02**: 250; **03**: 168, 514, 563, 639, 778.

Nauru: **01**: 419.

See also *Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia)*.

Navigation (Right to —; Freedom of —): **01**: 227; **02**: 94, 192, 197, 204, 217, 226, 289; **03**: 273, 274, 363, 659, 697.

Necessity: **01**: 58, 73, 149, 218; **03**: 322-324, 554, 921, 931.

Negotiation: **03**: 691, 977, 980, 1017, 1082.

Obligation to negotiate: **01**: 156, 369; **03**: 176, 560, 797, 976, 980, 1006, 1013.

Netherlands, *see* *Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands); North Sea Continental Shelf (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark; Federal Repub-*

lic of Germany/Netherlands); Sovereignty over Certain Frontier Land (Belgium/Netherlands).

Neutrality: **03:** 333, 920, 948, 968, 1044.

New States: **03:** 622.

and International law: **01:** 185, 206; **03:** 609, 624, 1049.
and the Court: **03:** 609.

New world order: **02:** 173; **03:** 530.

New Zealand

and the Law of the sea: **01:** 377; **03:** 702.

See also *Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France); Request for an Examination of the Situation in Accordance with Paragraph 63 of the Court's Judgment of 20 December 1974 in the Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France) Case.*

Nicaragua: **01:** 50.

See also *Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica) (Nicaragua v. Honduras); Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening); Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Honduras); Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America); Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia).*

Niger, see *Frontier Dispute (Benin/Niger).*

Nigeria, see *Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening); Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 11 June 1998 in the Case concerning the Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria), Preliminary Objections (Nigeria v. Cameroon).*

Non liquet: 01: 38, 65, 68, 69; **03:** 247, 249, 328, 329, 337, 339, 346, 347, 430, 551, 556.

Non-governmental organizations: **01:** 66, 414; **02:** 229; **03:** 607, 992.

Non-repetition, see Guarantees of non-repetition.

Non-State actors: **01:** 165, 343; **03:** 200, 780, 792, 927, 997, 1022.

North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO): **01:** 95-97, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 161, 279, 284, 320, 330-332, 336, 337, 342, 423; **02:** 200, 281; **03:** 276, 405, 409, 915, 916, 925, 937, 945, 1046, 1047.

See also *Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada) (Serbia and Montenegro v. France) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal) (Yugoslavia v. Spain) (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom) (Yugoslavia v. United States of America).*

North Sea Continental Shelf (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark; Federal Republic of Germany/Netherlands)

General commentaries: **03:** 141, 208, 266, 282, 699, 706.

Norway: **03:** 302.

See also *Certain Norwegian Loans (France v. Norway); Fisheries (United Kingdom v. Norway); Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen (Denmark v. Norway).*

Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala)

General commentaries: **03:** 60.

Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France) (New Zealand v. France)

General commentaries: **03:** 195, 272, 516, 606, 1088.

See also *Request for an Examination of the Situation in Accordance with Paragraph*

63 of the Court's Judgment of 20 December 1974 in the Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France) Case.

Nuclear weapons, see *Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons; Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict; Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France) (New Zealand v. France); Weapons: Nuclear.*

Nuremberg Tribunal: **03**: 853.

Obiter dictum: **03**: 58.

Obligation of means: **03**: 32.

Obligation of result: **01**: 317; **03**: 32, 285, 379, 381.

Occupation (International law of —): **01**: 175; **03**: 500-503.
Obligations of the occupying State: **03**: 500-503.

Oil Platforms (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)

Orders (Time-limits): **02**: 78, 79.

Judgment of 12 December 1996 (Preliminary objection)

Commentaries: **02**: 80, 322.

Order of 10 March 1998 (Counter-claim)

Commentaries: **03**: 254.

General commentaries: **03**: 320.

Opinio juris: **02**: 201, 348; **03**: 36, 54, 81, 576, 580, 682, 684, 743, 884, 907, 934.

Optional clause (Article 36 of the Statute): **01**: 30, 32, 77, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 121, 151; **02**: 35, 140, 304; **03**: 31, 48, 59, 84, 172, 174, 176, 179-183, 185, 186, 188, 196, 297, 430, 432, 488, 517, 552, 574, 704, 820, 1003.

Reciprocity: **01**: 29; **03**: 174, 180, 181, 184, 186, 187, 570.

Reservations: **01**: 29, 31, 120; **02**: 93, 140; **03**: 179, 182, 185, 189, 283, 357, 404, 629, 820.

“Commonwealth” reservation: **01**: 134, 135; **02**: 139, 140; **03**: 428.

Interpretation: **03**: 183, 184, 356, 357, 409.

States accepting the —: **01**: 29; **03**: 42, 170, 283.

Australia: **02**: 36; **03**: 189.

Belgium: **03**: 408, 432.

Canada: **01**: 31, 79, 81, 82; **02**: 93; **03**: 356, 357, 408.

Côte d'Ivoire: **01**: 28.

Cyprus: **02**: 37.

Egypt: **03**: 95.

India: **02**: 305.

Netherlands: **03**: 408.

Nicaragua: **03**: 479.

Peru: **03**: 178.

Poland: **03**: 188.

Spain: **02**: 93; **03**: 356, 357, 408.

United Kingdom: **03**: 408.

United States of America: **03**: 297.

Yugoslavia: **03**: 408.

Ordre public: **03**: 21.

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD): **03**: 606.

Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW): **01**: 376; **02**: 294.

Organization of African Unity (OAU): **01**: 402; **02**: 189; **03**: 1020, 1073.

See also African Union (AU).

Organization of American States (OAS): **03**: 194, 196, 985, 995, 1069, 1074.

Organization of the Court: **01**: 3-8; **02**: 3-6, 327; **03**: 1, 2, 5, 6, 65, 66, 222, 523.

Organs of the State, *see* States: Organs of the —.

Pact of Bogotá (American Treaty on Pacific Settlement): **03:** 194, 196, 985, 995, 1069, 1074.

Pakistan: **01:** 329.

See also *Aerial Incident of 10 August 1999 (Pakistan v. India); Appeal Relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council (India v. Pakistan); Trial of Pakistani Prisoners of War (Pakistan v. India).*

Palestine: **02:** 331; **03:** 505, 603, 604.

See also *Applicability of the Obligation to Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947; Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory; Palestine Liberation Organization.*

Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO): **03:** 500-503, 603.

See also *Applicability of the Obligation to Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947.*

Paraguay, *see* Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (*Paraguay v. United States of America*).

Parties before the Court: **01:** 16, 20; **02:** 11, 39, 43, 45, 102, 294, 313; **03:** 10, 19, 35, 48, 122, 163, 164, 166, 170, 201, 207, 210, 211, 214, 216, 217, 219, 222, 224, 233, 260, 285, 345, 404, 477, 505, 536, 1023.

See also Counsel before the Court.

Passage (Right of —): **02:** 192, 204, 207; **03:** 697.

See also Innocent passage; Right of Passage over Indian Territory (*Portugal v. India*).

Peaceful settlement of disputes: **01:** 15, 37, 156, 162, 164, 165, 193, 233, 236, 245, 256, 351, 356-359, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370, 373, 375-379, 381, 388, 391; **02:** 162, 202, 233, 305, 340; **03:** 44, 59, 90, 164, 176, 194, 196, 320, 511, 514, 517, 526, 531, 533-535, 574, 644, 680, 717, 746, 757, 768, 781, 859, 960, 974, 976, 979, 981, 983, 984, 986, 991, 994, 995, 1002, 1006-1008, 1010, 1013, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1025, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1081.

Judicial: **01:** 354, 362, 368; **02:** 7, 10, 16, 18, 19, 20, 160, 176, 215, 218, 220, 306-308, 311-313; **03:** 20, 27, 29, 52, 75, 82, 99, 108, 169, 170, 201, 260, 269, 297, 391, 425, 660, 678, 686, 691, 707, 853, 972, 973, 978, 985, 988-990, 996-998, 1000, 1004, 1010, 1016, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1035, 1066, 1069, 1077.

Political: **02:** 312; **03:** 25, 619, 977, 980, 1017.

Peacekeeping forces: **01:** 410, 420; **02:** 328, 329, 340; **03:** 566, 1047, 1074, 1076, 1084.

See also United Nations Organization: Peacekeeping operations.

Permanent Court of Arbitration (PCA): **01:** 256, 365; **02:** 314; **03:** 996.

See also Arbitration.

Permanent Court of International Justice (PCIJ): **01:** 14, 18, 19, 36; **03:** 10, 16, 19, 20, 35, 37, 41, 46, 51, 59, 70, 84, 86, 96, 112, 127, 139, 143, 176, 184, 186, 195, 200, 211, 213, 241, 523, 526, 531, 552, 645, 713, 717, 841, 862, 863, 889, 904, 911, 994, 1022, 1035, 1052.

Commentaries on cases: **01:** 156; **03:** 223, 277, 287, 346, 536, 845.

Writings citing the jurisprudence of the PCIJ: **01:** 128, 142, 145, 146, 155, 157, 160, 162, 165, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 182, 195, 198, 209, 210, 215, 226, 236, 238, 240, 241, 245, 258, 267, 272, 273, 276, 279, 282, 283, 285, 290, 292, 298, 302, 303, 307, 308, 313, 339, 352, 353, 355, 357, 360, 365, 368, 370, 372, 373, 376, 377, 380, 407, 423, 429; **02:** 161, 167, 168, 170, 176, 182, 183, 186, 195, 226, 229-231, 233, 240, 248, 250-254, 257, 260, 267, 268, 271, 284, 289, 302, 304, 306, 308, 314, 315, 337, 344, 348; **03:** 25, 89, 98, 104, 107, 168, 186, 206, 228, 245, 248, 275, 283, 347, 349, 400, 405, 519, 523, 525, 526, 532, 538, 546, 551, 556, 557, 559, 564, 573, 575, 577, 581, 585, 595, 600, 601, 609, 614, 623, 628, 633, 635, 648, 652, 678, 690, 723, 729, 737, 738, 743, 748, 749, 754, 769, 790, 795, 797, 815, 817, 825, 836, 860, 894, 900, 903, 950, 959, 974, 980, 981, 1000, 1006, 1034, 1035, 1039, 1041, 1071, 1083, 1084, 1090, 1096.

Persistent objection (Doctrine of —): **03:** 572, 902.

Peru, see *Haya de la Torre (Colombia v. Peru)*.

Philippines: **02:** 101-103, 272; **03:** 220, 371, 377.

Piracy: **03:** 835.

Poland: **03:** 188, 822.

Polar regions: **01:** 211, 219, 220, 229, 234, 252.

Politics: **01:** 50, 345, 417, 428; **02:** 345; **03:** 22, 25, 26, 44, 81, 121, 205, 248, 319, 328, 339, 343, 528, 530, 539, 556, 613, 859, 866, 882, 1011.

Pollution: **01:** 33, 237, 254, 267, 269, 320, 341, 348, 372; **02:** 227; **03:** 193, 741, 750, 757, 760.

Maritime: **01:** 211, 219, 234, 252, 268, 356; **02:** 204; **03:** 271, 662, 744.

Nuclear: **03:** 342, 697.

Transboundary: **01:** 251, 254; **02:** 232, 233; **03:** 192, 554.

See also *Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France) (New Zealand v. France); Request for an Examination of the Situation in Accordance with Paragraph 63 of the Court's Judgment of 20 December 1974 in the Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France) Case.*

Portugal: **01:** 176.

See also *East Timor (Portugal v. Australia); Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal); Right of Passage over Indian Territory (Portugal v. India)*.

Practice, see Conduct of States.

Precautionary principle: **01:** 243, 247, 249; **02:** 221, 227, 234; **03:** 680, 682, 738, 739, 754, 774, 1067, 1088, 1096.

Precedent: **01:** 145; **01:** 295; **03:** 98.

Preliminary objections: **01:** 40, 57, 77; **02:** 41, 42, 80, 99, 140, 150; **03:** 225, 230, 238, 288, 461, 479, 710.

See also *Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955 (Israel v. Bulgaria); Aerial Incident of 10 August 1999 (Pakistan v. India); Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro); Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgium v. Spain) (New Application: 1962); Certain Norwegian Loans (France v. Norway); Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia); Corfu Channel (United Kingdom v. Albania); Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (United States of America v. Italy); Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening); Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada) (Serbia and Montenegro v. France) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal) (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom); Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943 (Italy v. France, United Kingdom and United States of America); Notebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala); Oil Platforms (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America); Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom) (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America); Right of Passage over Indian Territory (Portugal v. India); South West Africa (Ethiopia v. South Africa; Liberia v. South Africa); Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand).*

Prescription: **01:** 83; **02:** 94; **03:** 263, 359, 361, 362, 364, 836, 852.

Acquisitive —: **03:** 1002.

President of the Court: **01:** 1, 2; **02:** 1, 2, 39, 339; **03:** 3, 4, 113, 119, 127, 128, 136, 137, 274, 290, 996, 997.

Presumptions in international law: **03**: 346, 974.

Principle of speciality: **03**: 329, 337, 339-341.

Principles of law or of international law, *see* General principles of international law; General principles of law.

Prisoners of war: **02**: 296; **03**: 24, 895.

Private international law: **01**: 162; **03**: 60.

Applicable law: **01**: 162.

Private legal persons: **03**: 605, 997.

See also Responsibility: Private legal persons.

Private military companies: **03**: 927.

Procedure, *see* Arbitration: Arbitral procedure; Criminal courts: Procedure; Procedure of the Court; Proceedings (International legal —).

Procedure of the Court: **01**: 3-8, 18, 38; **02**: 3-6, 39, 42; **03**: 1, 2, 5, 6, 29, 35, 37, 40, 57, 60, 73, 113, 114, 166, 175, 216, 218, 223, 254, 679, 710, 974, 989.

in Advisory proceedings: **01**: 37, 52, 68, 73, 87, 155, 158, 374, 425; **02**: 12; **03**: 12, 20, 22, 31, 78, 201-204, 208, 247-249, 332-334, 337, 343, 345, 347, 369, 370, 522, 547, 713.

in Contentious proceedings: **01**: 40; **02**: 40, 41, 43, 45; **03**: 20, 52, 61, 63, 65, 66, 89, 172, 207, 208, 213, 214, 219-222, 224, 226, 229, 238, 240-242, 244, 283, 288, 297, 419, 498, 536, 560, 695.

Practice directions: **03**: 35, 63, 65, 66, 209, 222, 226, 238, 279, 288.

Proceedings (International legal —): **01**: 18, 157, 274, 371; **02**: 41, 214, 256, 260; **03**: 196, 406, 660, 672, 674, 678, 698, 707, 859, 974, 978, 983, 988, 989, 1004, 1021, 1023, 1077.

See also Arbitration: Arbitral procedure; Criminal courts: Procedure; Procedure of the Court.

Proof: **01**: 58, 361, 371; **02**: 64, 68, 72, 73, 274, 314; **03**: 39, 215, 218, 223, 229, 280, 288, 309, 359, 360, 614, 877, 884, 969, 974, 1000.

Burden of proof: **01**: 315; **03**: 289, 908, 974.

Standard of proof: **03**: 797, 974.

See also Presumptions in international law.

Property: **03**: 514, 623.

Protection, confiscation: **01**: 140, 195; **02**: 156, 194; **03**: 725.

Proportionality: **01**: 72, 160, 324; **02**: 239, 335; **03**: 33, 266, 314, 342, 348, 541, 680, 701, 706, 763, 910, 921, 928, 942, 953, 963, 969.

Proposals for reference of matters to the Court: **01**: 37, 262, 377, 379; **02**: 20; **03**: 12, 19, 31, 177, 202, 504-506.

Protectorate: **01**: 177; **03**: 306.

Provisional measures: **01**: 85, 92, 95, 98, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 128, 138, 209; **02**: 42, 109, 112, 113, 116, 130-132, 136, 141, 158, 214; **03**: 64, 165, 231, 232, 234-236, 239, 242, 243, 245, 270, 283, 289, 386, 406, 407, 419, 422, 424, 425, 483-486, 490, 494, 495, 554, 672, 686, 710, 715, 807, 810, 823, 828, 883, 901, 921, 1001.

Binding force: **01**: 93, 94, 276; **02**: 108, 111, 114, 116; **03**: 109, 231, 242, 262, 366, 379-382, 387, 389-395, 397, 399, 400, 493, 825, 1022.

See also Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (*Greece v. Turkey*); Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (*Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro*); Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989 (*Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal*); Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (*Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda*); Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (*Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda*); Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (*Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium*); Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (*Mexico v. United States of America*); Border and Transborder

Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras); Certain Criminal Proceedings in France (Republic of the Congo v. France); Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. Iceland) (Federal Republic of Germany v. Iceland); Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali); LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America); Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria; Equatorial Guinea intervening); Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada) (Serbia and Montenegro v. France) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal) (Yugoslavia v. Spain) (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom) (Yugoslavia v. United States of America); Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America); Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France) (New Zealand v. France); Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom) (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America); Request for an Examination of the Situation in Accordance with Paragraph 63 of the Court's Judgment of 20 December 1974 in the Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France) Case; Trial of Pakistani Prisoners of War (Pakistan v. India); United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran (United States of America v. Iran); Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America).

Publications of the Court: **01:** 3-8; **02:** 3-6; **03:** 1, 2, 5-9.

Qualification: **02:** 74; **03:** 975.

Qatar: **03:** 315.

See also *Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain (Qatar v. Bahrain).*

Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom) (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States)

Order of 14 April 1992 (Provisional measures)

Commentaries: **03:** 1042.

Orders (Time-limits): **01:** 54, 55; **02:** 76, 77.

Judgment of 27 February 1998 (Preliminary objections)

Commentaries: **01:** 57; **03:** 254.

Order of 10 September 2003 (Removal from the list)

Commentaries: **03:** 284, 291, 319.

General commentaries: **01:** 304, 402; **03:** 19, 25, 49, 173, 214, 265, 316-318, 1009.

Racism, see Discrimination.

Reasonable time: **03:** 565.

Reciprocity: **02:** 167; **03:** 167, 184, 491, 588.

Recognition: **01:** 182; **03:** 364, 611, 622, 1039.

Obligation of non-recognition: **02:** 186.

See also States: Recognition.

Red Cross (International Committee of the — (ICRC)): **01:** 307; **03:** 912.

Refugees

Environmental: **01:** 278.

Regionalism: **01:** 145, 211, 421; **02:** 340, 342; **03:** 1074.

Registrar of the Court: **01:** 5-8; **02:** 5, 6, 39; **03:** 5, 6, 63, 94, 142, 143.

Registry: **01:** 3-8, 10, 408; **02:** 1-6; **03:** 1-6, 31, 65, 66, 105, 113, 143, 144, 222.

Religion: **03:** 571, 912.

Reparation: **01**: 74, 140, 196, 241, 268; **02**: 242, 245, 250, 251; **03**: 21, 91, 352, 383, 438, 725, 771, 783, 784, 797, 822, 825, 864.

See also Compensation; Restitutio in integrum; Satisfaction.

Reparation for Injuries Suffered in the Service of the United Nations

General commentaries: **03**: 1032.

Reports on the work of the Court: **01**: 1-4; **02**: 1-4; **03**: 1-4, 19, 267.

Reprisals: **03**: 761, 789.

Request for an Examination of the Situation in Accordance with Paragraph 63 of the Court's Judgment of 20 December 1974 in the Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France) Case

General commentaries: **03**: 606.

See also Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France).

Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 11 June 1998 in the Case concerning the Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria), Preliminary Objections (Nigeria v. Cameroon)

Application instituting proceedings: **03**: 474.

Commentaries: **03**: 220.

Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents: **01**: 88.

Judgment of 25 March 1999

Commentaries: **01**: 77; **02**: 99; **03**: 254.

See also Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening).

Res judicata: **01**: 16; **02**: 99; **03**: 89, 104, 213, 218, 227, 513, 546, 765.

Reservations to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide

General commentaries: **01**: 207; **03**: 24, 111, 294, 295.

Reserved domain: **03**: 225, 516, 627, 629, 633, 860, 1068, 1083.

Resources (Natural —): **01**: 165, 225, 233, 255, 260, 267, 348; **02**: 129, 190, 223; **03**: 21, 95, 271, 273, 419, 526, 681, 683, 685, 701, 711, 716, 738, 745, 750, 752-754, 760.

Responsibility: **01**: 157, 267, 312, 399; **02**: 145, 303; **03**: 66, 92, 192, 762, 817, 834, 839, 841, 879, 890, 903, 1084.

Attribution: **03**: 791.

Generating act: **03**: 521, 570, 771, 791.

of Individuals: **01**: 290, 298, 302, 306, 311, 368; **02**: 244, 245, 263; **03**: 90, 524, 643, 764, 776, 779, 817, 843, 849, 850, 852, 874, 923.

of International organizations, see International organizations: Responsibility.

of Private legal persons: **01**: 372; **02**: 247, 279; **03**: 780.

of States: **01**: 74, 85, 94, 140, 142, 149, 154, 162, 226, 236, 241, 245, 256, 261-266, 268, 269, 282, 294, 311, 316, 372, 412; **02**: 90, 105, 114, 116, 176, 236, 237-246, 248-253, 258, 263; **03**: 14, 32, 69, 90, 91, 261, 292, 293, 322, 323, 352, 353, 355, 393, 398, 401, 402, 438, 440, 456, 489, 492, 514, 516, 517, 524, 553, 563, 579, 590, 602, 606, 652, 719, 744, 747, 753, 761, 763-778, 781-795, 817, 843, 872, 874, 884, 887, 917, 923, 940, 1036, 1093.

Strict —: **03**: 781.

Restitutio in integrum: **01**: 85, 196, 267; **02**: 250, 251, 254; **03**: 352, 783.

Restrictive interpretation (Principle of —): **01**: 208; **03**: 829.

Retroactivity, see International law: Intertemporal application.

Revision: **01**: 139; **02**: 159; **03**: 213, 220, 284, 474-477.

Right of Passage over Indian Territory (Portugal v. India)

General commentaries: **02**: 305.

Rights of Nationals of the United States of America in Morocco (France v. United States of America)

General commentaries: **03**: 60.

Rivers, *see* Watercourses (International —).

Role of the Court (Review of the —): **02**: 10, 13, 39, 54, 55, 57, 59; **03**: 16, 20, 37, 63, 81, 85, 95, 170, 220, 251, 253, 254, 258, 260-262, 270, 276, 284-286, 291, 716.

See also Jurisprudence of the Court: Summaries of current and pending cases.

Romania, *see* Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations.

Rule of law: **01**: 279.

See also Legality.

Rules of Court: **01**: 18, 37, 38, 40; **02**: 42, 50, 58; **03**: 29, 40, 62, 78, 209, 212, 241, 242, 256.

English text: **03**: 35.

See also Procedure of the Court.

Russian Federation: **01**: 182; **02**: 160; **03**: 646.

Rwanda: **02**: 276.

See also Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda); Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda); International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda.

Same interest: **03**: 39, 214, 224, 407.

Sanctions: **01**: 263, 306, 386, 390, 402, 404, 434; **02**: 335, 343; **03**: 969, 1017, 1043.

Economic: **01**: 344; **03**: 1028.

Implementation by States: **01**: 386; **03**: 1042.

See also United Nations Organization: Security Council: Sanctions.

Satisfaction: **02**: 251; **03**: 783.

Scandinavian States: **03**: 599.

Scientific progress: **01**: 432.

Sea, *see* Law of the sea.

Seabed: **01**: 227, 233; **02**: 215, 220.

Secession: **01**: 182, 186; **03**: 205, 615, 624, 925.

Security: **01**: 363; **02**: 200, 211, 287, 301; **03**: 26, 82, 173, 281, 627, 722, 914, 966, 970, 1047, 1062.

Collective: **01**: 153, 262, 275, 284, 387, 398, 423; **02**: 283, 284, 290, 299, 340; **03**: 70, 504, 764, 885, 915, 941, 944, 946, 957, 1042, 1074, 1076, 1084.

Legal: **02**: 169.

Security Council, *see* Jurisdiction of the Court: and Security Council; United Nations Organization: Security Council.

Self-defence: **01**: 68, 73, 160, 410, 412; **02**: 279, 281-284, 287, 290, 292, 298, 299, 301, 347, 349; **03**: 320, 330, 332, 524, 566, 831, 872, 875, 908, 916, 919, 921, 931, 938, 942, 946, 950, 952, 953, 961, 963, 965, 1074.

Collective: **02**: 285; **03**: 566, 910, 924, 938, 939, 941, 947, 952, 1076.

Preventive: **02**: 285, 301; **03**: 949, 952.

Self-determination: **01**: 160, 176, 178, 180, 187, 292, 407; **02**: 184-186, 286; **03**: 18, 205, 305, 514, 556, 593, 594, 598, 600, 608, 610, 615, 619, 735, 799-801, 811, 824, 1089.

Beyond decolonization context: **01**: 182, 184, 186, 285, 330, 338; **03**: 296, 624, 925.

In the decolonization context: **01**: 181, 280; **02**: 187; **03**: 547.

Senegal, see *Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989 (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal); Maritime Delimitation between Guinea-Bissau and Senegal (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal)*;

Separate opinions, see Judges: Opinions (Separate and dissenting —) and declarations.

Serbia and Montenegro, see *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro); Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia and Montenegro); Former Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia; Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada) (Serbia and Montenegro v. France) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal) (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom); Yugoslavia (Federal Republic of —)*.

Ships: **01:** 219; **02:** 217; **03:** 356, 716.

Singapore

See also *Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore)*.

Slovakia: **01:** 58.

See also *Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia)*.

Soft law: **01:** 160, 174, 345; **02:** 174, 235; **03:** 564, 575, 648, 752, 754, 973.

Somalia: **01:** 411.

Sources of international law: **01:** 150-152, 168, 171, 173, 174, 250; **02:** 174, 178, 181, 235, 308; **03:** 13, 52, 54-56, 66, 74, 80, 81, 514, 517, 519, 522, 526, 529, 537-539, 542, 550, 559, 562-564, 572, 574, 576, 581, 583-592, 599, 630, 651, 684, 752, 763, 767, 816, 818, 824, 830, 881, 905, 923, 932, 955, 967, 998, 1043, 1048, 1094.

South Africa: **01:** 270, 283, 411; **03:** 1089.

and International law: **02:** 265.

See also *Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970); Namibia; South West Africa (Ethiopia v. South Africa) (Liberia v. South Africa)*.

South West Africa (Ethiopia v. South Africa; Liberia v. South Africa)

Judgment of 18 July 1966 (Second phase)

Commentaries: **03:** 58.

See also *Namibia*.

Sovereignty of States: **01:** 53, 141, 144, 148, 175, 177, 188, 190-192, 289; **02:** 66, 69, 70, 72, 75, 94, 158, 190; **03:** 601, 602, 623.

Principle: **01:** 144, 148; **03:** 64, 71, 125, 168, 328, 346, 419, 436, 514, 515, 528, 530, 534, 539, 542, 556, 563, 602, 605-607, 612, 616, 624, 625, 631, 633, 642, 720, 721, 724, 791, 812, 840, 866, 914, 926, 939, 1033, 1039, 1060, 1090.

Territorial: **01:** 53, 141, 191, 192; **02:** 66, 69, 70, 72, 75, 94, 190; **03:** 263, 306-309, 311-313, 315, 352, 359, 360, 363, 376, 377, 499, 604, 614, 621, 624, 721, 723, 728, 795, 1002, 1056.

Sovereignty over Certain Frontier Land (Belgium/Netherlands)

General commentaries: **03:** 208.

Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore)

Special agreement of 24 July 2003: **03:** 499.

Commentaries: **03:** 291.

Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia)

Orders (Time-limits): **01:** 89; **02:** 100.

Judgment of 23 October 2001 (Intervention): **02**: 101.

English text: **02**: 102.

Commentaries: **02**: 43, 49, 50, 58, 103; **03**: 85, 227, 254, 262, 371, 377.
Judgment of 17 December 2002 (Merits): **03**: 374.

English text: **03**: 372.

Commentaries: **03**: 253, 255, 258, 270, 373, 376.

General commentaries: **01**: 192; **03**: 375.

Space, *see* Air and space law.

Spain: **01**: 79; **02**: 208; **03**: 535, 841.

See also *Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgium v. Spain) (New Application: 1962); Fisheries Jurisdiction (Spain v. Canada); Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. Spain)*.

Special agreement: **02**: 35; **03**: 175.

See also Treaties: Compromissory clauses.

Special circumstances: **03**: 307, 666.

Specialized agencies of the United Nations, *see* United Nations Organization: Specialized agencies.

Stare decisis: **03**: 509, 830, 881.

See also Precedent.

States: **01**: 186, 223, 430; **02**: 309; **03**: 525, 564, 599, 601, 614.

and Private law: **03**: 623.

Creation: **01**: 178, 182, 183; **02**: 185, 186; **03**: 296, 593, 603, 609, 614, 624.

Disappearance: **01**: 178.

Heads: **03**: 643.

Organs: **03**: 32, 643, 855.

Recognition: **01**: 178, 183, 185; **02**: 186; **03**: 306, 505, 603, 609, 611, 1049.

Representation: **03**: 642.

State-building: **03**: 593.

Succession: **01**: 139, 142, 185; **02**: 183; **03**: 69, 321, 322, 376, 475, 514, 615, 623, 654, 1045, 1049.

States entitled to appear before the Court: **01**: 3-8, 411; **02**: 3-6, 40; **03**: 1, 2, 5, 6, 67.

Statute of the Court: **01**: 27, 37, 383; **03**: 29, 48, 83, 110, 114, 116, 118, 163, 179, 184, 211, 212, 382, 506, 522, 536, 670.

English text: **03**: 35, 507, 508, 1052.

French text: **02**: 8.

See also Rules of Court.

Straits: **02**: 192, 204, 207; **03**: 659, 705.

Subjects of international law: **01**: 163, 186, 264, 266; **02**: 173, 176, 186, 187, 315; **03**: 211, 514, 526, 562, 563, 594, 597, 600, 602, 607, 608, 610, 611, 615, 616, 619, 622, 625, 734, 925, 1070, 1080, 1081.

Subsidiarity: **01**: 421.

Succession, *see* International organizations: Succession; States: Succession; Treaties: Succession.

Suez Canal: **03**: 915.

Sustainable development: **01**: 59, 246; **02**: 221, 227; **03**: 533, 739, 741, 742, 748, 754.

Switzerland: **02**: 272; **03**: 620.

and International law: **02**: 276.

and the United Nations: **03**: 1044, 1064.

Tadić: **02**: 246; **03**: 90.

Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand)

General commentaries: **03**: 195, 208.

Terra nullius: **01**: 175, 177; **03**: 547, 604.

Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia)

Application instituting proceedings: **01**: 141.

Commentaries: **03**: 288.

Orders (Time-limits): **03**: 479.

Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad)

Judgment of 3 February 1994 (Merits)

Commentaries: **02**: 321.

General commentaries: **02**: 61.

Territorial integrity (Principle of —): **01**: 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 176, 292; **02**: 290; **03**: 422.

Territorial sea: **01**: 213, 227, 233; **02**: 66; **03**: 308, 310, 315, 659.

Territory: **01**: 175, 188, 192; **02**: 69, 90, 176, 190; **03**: 168, 234, 309, 376, 515, 534, 542, 564, 604, 610, 614, 621, 628, 634, 1024.

Acquisition: **01**: 175, 190; **02**: 71; **03**: 311, 1002.

Terrorism: **01**: 56, 57, 296, 316; **02**: 171, 261, 282, 287, 292, 296, 298, 299, 344; **03**: 39, 173, 316, 318, 582, 719, 722, 739, 832, 833, 842, 865, 875, 885, 906, 908, 914, 934, 938, 941-943, 945, 950, 952, 960, 963, 973, 1009, 1040.

Thailand, see *Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand)*.

Thalweg: **01**: 83; **03**: 263, 359, 363.

Theory of international law: **01**: 14, 20, 21, 152, 158, 161, 162, 244; **02**: 162, 168, 173, 178, 190; **03**: 23, 55-59, 66, 126, 249, 317, 346, 517, 520, 521, 530, 539, 551, 556, 567, 571, 1001.

Third States: **01**: 225; **02**: 199, 223; **03**: 228, 233, 246, 280, 289, 354, 979.

Obligations: **01**: 339; **03**: 771.

Protection: **03**: 371, 792.

Rights: **01**: 77; **02**: 213; **03**: 166, 227, 237, 311, 281, 377.

Third World: **03**: 126, 734, 736.

Title (Historic —): **01**: 191, 228; **03**: 263, 353, 374, 375, 1002.

Title (Legal —): **01**: 83, 141, 190, 192; **02**: 67, 90, 92, 94; **03**: 215, 373-376, 601.

Torture: **02**: 269; **03**: 873.

See also United Nations Convention against Torture.

Trade: **01**: 208, 344, 380; **02**: 225; **03**: 60, 320, 627, 724, 730, 737, 754.

Freedom to —: **02**: 197, 207.

See also World Trade Organization (WTO).

Treaties: **01**: 149, 157, 201, 203, 216, 225, 236, 269, 383; **02**: 341; **03**: 66, 69, 186, 317, 514, 531, 575, 590, 595, 645, 648, 650, 653.

Compromissory clauses: **01**: 248; **03**: 107, 168, 171, 186, 320, 479, 803.

Conflict: **01**: 203, 208, 250, 335, 395; **03**: 107.

Consent: **01**: 173; **03**: 648.

Execution: **02**: 240; **03**: 323 652.

Hierarchy: **01**: 203, 395; **02**: 171.

Interpretation: **01**: 57, 83, 84, 165, 205, 208, 353, 412; **02**: 80, 94, 109, 195; **03**: 55, 171, 263, 317, 320, 359, 361, 363-365, 376, 620, 627, 645, 646, 648, 651, 652, 657, 825.

See also Interpretation; Restrictive interpretation (Principle of —).

Nullity: **01**: 207, 394.

Object and purpose: **01**: 204; **02**: 291, 300; **03**: 295, 359, 361.

Pacta sunt servanda: **01**: 173; **03**: 545, 569, 756.

Practice: **01**: 83; **02**: 178; **03**: 362-364, 545, 644, 645, 857.

Ratification: **03**: 569.

Rebus sic stantibus clause: **01**: 203; **03**: 559.

Renvoi: **01**: 162; **03**: 55, 521, 570.

Reservations: **01**: 142, 154, 202, 205, 207, 291; **02**: 139; **03**: 294, 295, 428, 553, 645-647, 649, 650, 652, 655-657, 671, 786, 809, 837.

Revision: **03**: 195.

Succession: **01**: 83, 206; **03**: 111, 323, 428, 654.

Termination: **03**: 322-324, 559.

Violation: **01**: 245; **03**: 320, 322, 652, 719, 856.

See also Special agreement.

Treatment in Hungary of Aircraft and Crew of United States of America (United States of America v. Hungarian People's Republic) (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)

General commentaries: **03**: 265.

Trial of Pakistani Prisoners of War (Pakistan v. India)

Order of 13 July 1973 (Provisional measures)

Commentaries: **03**: 195.

Tribunals (International —): **01**: 197, 208, 241, 287, 359, 362, 364, 370, 378, 379, 389; **02**: 16, 19, 20, 55, 219, 229, 256, 260, 306, 307, 309; **03**: 12, 46, 90, 509, 673, 679, 822, 863, 894, 972, 1000, 1016.

Multiplication: **01**: 165; **02**: 16-20, 165, 175, 307, 311; **03**: 13, 23, 85, 87, 90, 92, 93, 100, 104, 106, 107, 110, 206, 667, 689, 693, 694, 973, 995, 999, 1019.

See also African Court on Human and Peoples' Rights; Court of Justice of the European Communities; Establishment of the international judicial system; European Court of Human Rights; Inter-American Court of Human Rights; International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes; International Criminal Court; International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda; International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia; International Labour Organization: Administrative Tribunal; International organizations; Administrative tribunals; International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea; Iran-United States Claims Tribunal; Permanent Court of Arbitration; United Nations Organization: Administrative Tribunal; World Trade Organization: Dispute Settlement Body.

Trust fund: **02**: 34, 40; **03**: 31, 67, 102, 155-160, 1003.

Truth and reconciliation commissions: **01**: 283, 311.

Tunisia, *see* Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya).

Turkey: **01**: 213, 338; **02**: 188, 192, 200, 231.

See also Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (Greece v. Turkey).

Uganda: **02**: 132.

See also Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda).

Ultra vires

Court: **03**: 174, 978.

International organizations: **03**: 76, 203, 340, 1063.

UNCLOS, *see* United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea.

Unilateral acts: **01**: 264; **03**: 553, 588.

of International organizations: **01**: 421; **03**: 76, 340.

of States: **01**: 30, 142, 149, 154, 173, 409; **02**: 351; **03**: 32, 181, 186, 535, 558, 561, 577, 648, 685, 786, 937.

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, see *Aerial Incident of 7 October 1952 (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)*; *Aerial Incident of 4 September 1954 (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)*; *Aerial Incident of 7 November 1954 (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)*; Russian Federation; *Treatment in Hungary of Aircraft and Crew of United States of America (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)*.

United Kingdom: **01:** 216; **02:** 269, 295; **03:** 309, 327, 934.

See also *Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955 (United Kingdom v. Bulgaria)*; *Corfu Channel (United Kingdom v. Albania)*; *Fisheries (United Kingdom v. Norway)*; *Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. Iceland)*; *Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom)*; *Minquiers and Ecrehos (France/United Kingdom)*; *Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943 (Italy v. France, United Kingdom and United States of America)*; *Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom)*.

United Nations Administrative Tribunal (UNAT), see United Nations Organization: Administrative Tribunal.

United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED): **02:** 227, 234, 235; **03:** 739, 748.

United Nations Convention against Torture: **03:** 873.

United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (UNCLOS): **01:** 205, 211, 214, 219, 221, 227-234, 247, 356, 377; **02:** 74, 90, 197, 202-204, 217, 218, 312; **03:** 108, 271, 272, 283, 312, 354, 524, 644, 658, 664, 665, 667, 668, 675, 676, 680, 691, 693, 696, 702, 707, 709.

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and the Kyoto Protocol (UNFCCC): **03:** 740.

United Nations Organization (UN): **01:** 17, 257, 319, 383, 385, 389, 395, 403, 414, 416, 430; **02:** 209, 265, 332; **03:** 23, 517, 559, 633, 1027, 1029, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1047, 1051, 1056, 1060.

Administrative matters: **01:** 19, 381, 415-417, 427; **03:** 1055.

Administrative Tribunal: **01:** 397, 408, 415, 418, 424, 425; **02:** 323-326, 337; **03:** 84, 144, 1038, 1055, 1061.

Admission of new Members: **01:** 156, 400, 419; **03:** 476, 1044, 1049.

Agreements (application and interpretation): **01:** 86; **03:** 340.

and Member States: **01:** 388, 405, 406, 411; **03:** 163, 477, 629.

and other International organizations: **02:** 340; **03:** 673.

and the Development of international law: **02:** 339; **03:** 12, 200, 544.

Charter: **01:** 387, 388, 395, 401, 405, 406; **02:** 285, 336, 340; **03:** 19, 31, 36, 50, 915, 1032, 1043, 1061, 1074.

English text: **03:** 507.

Interpretation by the Court: **01:** 294; **02:** 12, 265; **03:** 12, 23, 51, 200, 329, 337, 339-341, 428, 963, 1031, 1042.

Special Committee on the —: **03:** 986.

Unofficial commentaries: **03:** 52, 163, 217, 1048, 1054, 1057, 1087.

Compensation Commission: **01:** 241; **03:** 1036, 1041.

Economic and Social Council: **01:** 86; **02:** 98.

and the Court: **03:** 370.

Finances: **01:** 22-25; **02:** 32-34; **03:** 19, 31, 145-160, 162.

General Assembly: **01:** 411, 413, 426; **03:** 344, 1051.

and the Court: **03:** 12, 19, 35, 49, 52, 81, 147-154, 204.

Decisions: **02:** 21-24.

Functions and powers: **01:** 405, 406; **03:** 12, 121, 334, 340, 1031.

Resolutions: **01:** 22-25, 34, 35, 60-63; **02:** 32, 33, 82, 83; **03:** 145-154, 190, 191, 325, 326, 500, 503.

Effects of —: **01:** 261; **03:** 344.

Subsidiary bodies: **01**: 391-393, 416.
Handbook: **01**: 384.
Headquarters Agreement: **01**: 52.
See also *Applicability of the Obligation to Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947*.
History: **01**: 401, 413; **02**: 330-334, 338; **03**: 26, 49, 1040, 1050.
International Law Commission (ILC): **01**: 265; **02**: 242, 243; **03**: 69, 218, 295, 638, 764, 767, 786, 975.
Commentaries and summaries of the work of —: **01**: 142, 149, 154, 168, 238, 256, 262, 263, 266, 409, 412; **02**: 232, 236-238, 240, 241, 249, 251, 253; **03**: 294, 401, 553, 558, 561, 579, 590, 602, 656, 657, 761, 763, 766-768, 770, 772, 775, 778, 781, 782, 787, 790, 792-794.
Peacekeeping operations: **01**: 176, 187, 327, 350, 410, 420; **02**: 310, 328, 329, 340; **03**: 70, 554, 593, 598, 619, 1001, 1003, 1033, 1042, 1045, 1051, 1061, 1074, 1084.
Privileges and immunities: **01**: 86; **02**: 97, 98; **03**: 105, 370, 780, 898.
Purposes and principles: **01**: 153, 405, 406; **03**: 12, 31, 34.
Reform: **01**: 27, 393, 414.
Secretary-General: **01**: 417; **02**: 34, 330, 331, 333, 334, 338.
and the Court: **03**: 19, 31, 155-160, 202.
Functions and powers: **01**: 410, 417; **02**: 98, 333.
Reports: **01**: 381; **03**: 1026, 1059.
Security Council: **01**: 331, 342, 398, 402, 426; **03**: 510, 1046, 1053, 1061, 1062.
and the Court: **01**: 363; **02**: 25, 26, 130, 132, 329; **03**: 12, 19, 26, 49-52, 70, 82, 163, 204, 217, 318, 422, 476, 504, 883, 921, 930, 954, 1030, 1037, 1042, 1043, 1051.
Decisions: **02**: 25, 26; **03**: 624.
Functions and powers: **01**: 262, 284, 327, 348, 363, 387, 388, 394, 405, 406, 410; **02**: 271, 283, 290; **03**: 26, 70, 121, 318, 504, 625, 859, 915, 957, 1017, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1042, 1043, 1051, 1062, 1074.
Practice: **01**: 193, 388; **02**: 282; **03**: 70, 602, 615, 1028, 1043, 1062.
President: **03**: 1058.
Resolutions: **01**: 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 128, 336, 337, 390, 394; **02**: 27; **03**: 49, 316, 317, 476, 524, 891, 922, 932, 941, 1037, 1040, 1058, 1062.
Legality: **01**: 161, 275, 322, 335, 387, 394-396, 399; **03**: 26, 70, 318, 1031, 1032, 1042, 1063.
Sanctions: **01**: 275, 306, 322, 335, 344, 386, 395, 396, 399; **02**: 335; **03**: 1017, 1042, 1043.
Subsidiary bodies: **01**: 416; **03**: 853.
Specialized agencies: **01**: 401, 416; **02**: 209, 210, 331; **03**: 12, 197, 198, 200, 204, 329, 339-341.
Yearbooks: **02**: 316, 317.
Juridical yearbooks: **01**: 42, 382, 385; **02**: 318-322.

United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran (United States of America v. Iran)
General commentaries: **03**: 51.

United States of America: **01**: 189, 345; **02**: 262; **03**: 582, 714, 801, 802, 831, 919, 934, 938, 953, 970, 1040.
and International law: **01**: 50, 235, 297, 298; **02**: 89, 172, 194, 247, 260, 263, 270, 296, 299; **03**: 366, 385, 387, 389, 391, 396, 399, 403, 487, 494, 495, 504, 509, 548, 640, 813, 857, 866, 880, 922, 945, 949, 957, 969, 1009.
and the Law of the sea: **01**: 219, 252; **02**: 205, 206.
and the United Nations: **02**: 327.
Optional clause: **03**: 182.
See also *Aerial Incident of 7 October 1952 (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics); Aerial Incident of 10 March 1953 (United States of America v. Czechoslovakia); Aerial Incident of 4 September 1954 (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics); Aerial Incident of 7 November 1954 (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics); Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955 (United States of America v. Bulgaria); Aerial Incident of 3 July 1988 (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America); Applicability of the Obligation to*

Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947; Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America); Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area (Canada/United States of America); Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (United States of America v. Italy); LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America); Legality of Use of Force (Yugoslavia v. United States of America); Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America); Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943 (Italy v. France, United Kingdom and United States of America); Oil Platforms (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America); Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America); Rights of Nationals of the United States of America in Morocco (France v. United States of America); Treatment in Hungary of Aircraft and Crew of United States of America (United States of America v. Hungarian People's Republic) (United States of America v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics); United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran (United States of America v. Iran); Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America).

Universal Declaration of Human Rights: **02:** 259; **03:** 36, 517.

Universal jurisdiction: **01:** 293, 303, 312, 314; **02:** 141, 145-154, 268, 278; **03:** 104, 111, 261, 270, 288, 430, 434-436, 438, 439, 443-446, 448-450, 452, 453, 455-472, 496, 497, 834-836, 838, 840, 844, 846-848, 851, 869, 873, 879, 880, 886, 887, 896-897, 900.

See also Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (*Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium*).

Universalism: **01:** 405, 406; **03:** 544, 912, 1074.

Urgency: **01:** 92, 138; **02:** 112, 130; **03:** 234, 236, 245, 386, 393, 422, 425, 432, 493, 554, 686, 707, 715, 810, 1001, 1086.

Use of force, see *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro); Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia and Montenegro); Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Burundi) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda); Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (New Application: 2002) (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Rwanda); Jus ad bellum; Jus in bello; Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons; Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict; Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada) (Serbia and Montenegro v. France) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal) (Yugoslavia v. Spain) (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom) (Yugoslavia v. United States of America); Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America).*

Uti possidetis: **01:** 143, 177; **02:** 61, 69, 183, 187, 189, 190, 310; **03:** 360, 362, 373, 547, 596, 609, 612-614, 1002, 1020.

See also *Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Honduras).*

Vienna Convention on Consular Relations: **02:** 105-117; **03:** 286, 366, 379, 381, 389, 393, 394, 487, 493, 640.

See also *Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America); LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America); Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America).*

Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America)
Order of 9 April 1998 (Provisional measures)

English text: **01:** 85.

Commentaries: **02:** 95; **03:** 254.

General commentaries: **01:** 196; **02:** 96, 115; **03:** 34, 366, 639.

Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: **01**: 30, 165, 204, 205, 225, 394; **02**: 289, 291, 300, 302, 304; **03**: 79, 181, 295, 575, 647, 648.

Visit *in situ*: **03**: 223.

War (Law of —), see *Jus ad bellum*; *Jus in bello*; Just war.

War crimes: **01**: 300; **02**: 152; **03**: 458, 464, 835, 838, 839, 851, 854, 867, 901.

See also *Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada)* (*Serbia and Montenegro v. France*) (*Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany*) (*Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy*) (*Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands*) (*Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal*) (*Yugoslavia v. Spain*) (*Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom*) (*Yugoslavia v. United States of America*).

Watercourses (International —): **01**: 83, 84, 238, 239, 256, 258, 369; **02**: 94, 160, 231, 233; **03**: 69, 192, 277, 324, 363-365, 663, 741, 746, 749, 981, 1025.

Equitable and reasonable use of —: **01**: 59, 238, 239, 257; **02**: 160; **03**: 322, 323, 742, 757.

See also *Kasikili/Sedudu Island (Botswana/Namibia)*; *Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening)*.

Waters (International —): **01**: 233; **03**: 263, 271, 681, 757, 959, 1018, 1022.

International groundwaters: **02**: 233.

Non-maritime —: **01**: 238, 258; **02**: 233; **03**: 620.

See also Watercourses (International —).

Weapons: **01**: 34, 35, 321, 323, 334, 341; **02**: 261; **03**: 912, 935.

Biological —: **03**: 885, 958.

Chemical —: **03**: 935, 958.

Convention: **01**: 376.

Use of — **01**: 320; **02**: 289.

Disarmament: **01**: 60-63, 67, 68, 235, 271, 317, 318, 329, 334, 339, 351, 367; **02**: 82, 83; **03**: 325, 326, 330, 344, 958, 970.

— of Mass destruction: **02**: 86; **03**: 330, 935, 969.

Non-lethal —: **03**: 958.

Nuclear —: **01**: 60-63, 65, 67, 68, 72, 73, 155, 227, 317, 318, 329, 339; **02**: 82-89, 288, 295; **03**: 325-328, 330, 332-334, 336, 338, 342, 344, 347-349, 541, 560, 756, 759, 831, 854, 928, 929, 931, 933, 935, 958, 970.

See also *Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons; Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict; Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France) (New Zealand v. France); Request for an Examination of the Situation in Accordance with Paragraph 63 of the Court's Judgment of 20 December 1974 in the Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France) Case*.

Western Sahara

Advisory Opinion of 16 October 1975

Commentaries: **01**: 180.

General commentaries: **03**: 208, 296, 547.

Witnesses: **03**: 877.

World Bank: **01**: 256, 259; **03**: 1077.

World Health Organization (WHO): **03**: 341.

World Tourism Organization (UNWTO): **03**: 197, 198.

World Trade Organization (WTO): **01**: 208, 353, 405, 406; **02**: 225, 306, 312; **03**: 107, 209, 233, 565, 627, 676, 689, 724, 728-730, 737, 988, 1067.

Dispute Settlement Body (DSB): **03**: 91, 102, 540, 549, 627, 973, 984, 988, 989, 993, 1004, 1078.

Yearbooks of the Court: **01**: 5-8; **02**: 5, 6; **03**: 5, 6.

Yemen: **01**: 179, 215; **02**: 314.

and the Law of the sea: **01**: 217.

Yerodia, see *Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)*.

Yugoslavia (Federal Republic of —): **01**: 186, 310, 336, 337, 394, 411; **02**: 246; **03**: 276, 321, 405, 476, 477, 595, 624, 899, 925.

See also *Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 July 1996 in the Case concerning Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia), Preliminary Objections (Yugoslavia v. Bosnia and Herzegovina); Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Serbia and Montenegro); Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia and Montenegro); Former Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia; Legality of Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro v. Belgium) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Canada) (Serbia and Montenegro v. France) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Germany) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Italy) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Netherlands) (Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal) (Yugoslavia v. Spain) (Serbia and Montenegro v. United Kingdom) (Yugoslavia v. United States of America)*.

Zimbabwe: **03**: 779.
